

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Electricity | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 8 375 | 8 941 | 1 796 | 21.4% | 2 718 | 32.5% | 1 859 | 20.8% | 1 721 | 19.2% | 8 094 | 90.5% | 2 422 | 109.4% | -29.0% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 90 871 | 91 701 | 24 677 | 27.2% | 20 004 | 22.0% | 32 597 | 35.5% | 9 357 | 10.2% | 86 635 | 94.5% | 20 108 | 93.5% | -53.5% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 148 529 | 142 468 | 26 190 | 17.6% | 7 244 | 4.9% | 25 206 | 17.7% | 29 155 | 20.5% | 87 795 | 61.6% | 15 025 | 70.9% | 94.0% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | | 247 775 | 243 110 | 52 663 | 21.3% | 29 966 | 12.1% | 59 662 | 24.5% | 40 233 | 16.5% | 182 524 | 75.1% | 37 555 | 0.0% | 7.1% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 13 005 | 13 625 | 3 950 | 30.4% | 2 984 | 22.9% | 3 083 | 22.6% | 3 222 | 23.6% | 13 239 | 97.2% | 2 169 | 103.7% | 48.6% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 93 562 | 77 333 | 22 105 | 23.6% | 16 500 | 17.6% | 15 366 | 19.9% | 16 224 | 21.0% | 70 196 | 90.8% | 11 856 | 92.6% | 36.8% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 13 454 | 12 179 | 2 971 | 22.1% | 373 | 2.8% | 2 960 | 24.3% | 7 333 | 60.2% | 13 638 | 112.0% | 1 344 | 54.5% | 445.4% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 28 297 | 28 989 | 4 844 | 17.1% | 7 728 | 27.3% | 4 988 | 17.2% | 4 568 | 15.8% | 22 128 | 76.3% | 4 535 | 71.1% | 0.7% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 11 802 | 11 802 | 2 242 | 19.0% | 2 516 | 21.3% | 2 328 | 19.7% | 3 580 | 30.3% | 10 667 | 90.4% | 2 808 | 96.1% | 27.5% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 9 799 | 11 104 | 952 | 9.7% | 959 | 9.8% | 4 292 | 38.7% | 3 519 | 31.7% | 9 722 | 87.6% | 2 416 | 67.8% | 45.7% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Namakwa | | | 169 920 | 155 032 | 37 065 | 21.8% | 31 061 | 18.3% | 33 017 | 21.3% | 38 446 | 24.8% | 139 589 | 90.0% | 25 129 | 0.0% | 53.0% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 17 137 | 17 137 | 3 446 | 20.1% | 348 | 2.0% | 2 539 | 14.8% | 240 | 1.4% | 6 572 | 38.4% | 14 513 | 169.2% | -98.3% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 27 466 | 26 438 | 7 086 | 25.8% | 5 928 | 21.6% | 5 316 | 20.1% | 3 255 | 12.3% | 21 585 | 81.6% | 6 185 | 89.1% | -47.4% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 69 900 | 69 476 | 22 662 | 32.4% | 11 501 | 16.5% | 13 502 | 19.4% | 16 432 | 23.7% | 64 097 | 92.3% | 13 559 | 90.0% | 21.2% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 10 353 | 10 353 | 2 771 | 26.8% | 2 276 | 22.0% | 2 282 | 22.0% | 2 626 | 25.4% | 9 956 | 96.2% | 2 628 | 98.3% | 0.0% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | 11 069 | 11 069 | 1 451 | 13.1% | 2 510 | 22.7% | 460 | 4.2% | 2 294 | 20.7% | 6 715 | 60.7% | 221 | 32.1% | 936.1% |
| B | Thembellile | NC076 | 14 171 | 15 179 | 275 | 1.9% | 414 | 2.9% | 711 | 4.7% | 372 | 2.5% | 11 772 | 11.7% | 997 | 20.4% | -62.7% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 18 968 | 18 968 | 7 682 | 42.4% | 7 712 | 42.6% | 11 309 | 59.6% | 1 604 | 8.5% | 28 307 | 149.2% | 3 977 | 62.0% | -59.7% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 42 217 | 40 164 | 5 062 | 12.0% | 8 225 | 19.5% | 11 185 | 27.8% | 13 716 | 34.2% | 38 188 | 95.1% | 4 359 | 105.4% | 214.7% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | | 210 411 | 208 784 | 50 435 | 24.0% | 38 913 | 18.5% | 47 304 | 22.7% | 40 540 | 19.4% | 177 192 | 84.9% | 46 439 | 0.0% | -12.7% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ikal Galib | NC082 | 62 640 | 53 990 | 15 354 | 24.5% | (6 394) | -10.2% | 17 791 | 33.0% | 4 245 | 7.9% | 30 995 | 57.4% | 14 487 | 105.8% | -70.7% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 216 378 | 214 421 | 49 302 | 22.8% | 46 633 | 21.6% | 52 983 | 24.7% | 49 325 | 23.0% | 198 242 | 92.5% | 40 299 | 99.6% | 22.4% |
| B | Ikheis | NC084 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 40 659 | 40 659 | 5 333 | 13.1% | 4 311 | 10.6% | 6 133 | 15.1% | 6 078 | 14.9% | 21 855 | 53.8% | 11 628 | 80.6% | -47.7% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 19 472 | 34 005 | 4 983 | 25.6% | - | 0.0% | 715 | 2.1% | 1 554 | 4.6% | 7 252 | 21.3% | 3 532 | 33.2% | -56.0% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Z F Mgcawu | | | 339 149 | 343 075 | 74 971 | 22.1% | 44 550 | 13.1% | 77 622 | 22.6% | 61 202 | 17.8% | 258 345 | 75.3% | 69 945 | 0.0% | -12.5% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 568 128 | 568 128 | 179 299 | 31.6% | 112 316 | 19.8% | 99 483 | 17.5% | 114 974 | 20.2% | 506 071 | 89.1% | 101 924 | 87.8% | 12.8% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 37 214 | 37 214 | 457 | 1.2% | 409 | 1.1% | 136 | 0.4% | 520 | 1.4% | 1 523 | 4.1% | 853 | 24.0% | -39.0% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 6 105 | 34 248 | 2 766 | 45.3% | 447 | 7.3% | 2 801 | 8.2% | 637 | 1.9% | 6 652 | 19.4% | 245 | 34.4% | 159.9% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 60 980 | 61 347 | 7 377 | 12.1% | 15 023 | 24.6% | 24 451 | 39.9% | 1 370 | 2.2% | 48 220 | 78.6% | 5 496 | 66.7% | -75.1% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Francis Baard | | | 672 427 | 700 937 | 189 898 | 28.2% | 128 195 | 19.1% | 126 872 | 18.1% | 117 501 | 16.8% | 562 466 | 80.2% | 108 518 | 0.0% | 8.3% |
| Total Northern Cape | | | 1 639 682 | 1 650 938 | 405 033 | 24.7% | 272 684 | 16.6% | 344 476 | 20.9% | 297 923 | 18.0% | 1 320 115 | 80.0% | 287 586 | 0.0% | 3.6% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Electricity | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | | CPT | 9 432 015 | 9 407 982 | 2 335 343 | 24.8% | 2 090 108 | 22.2% | 1 994 712 | 21.2% | 2 961 042 | 31.5% | 9 381 205 | 99.7% | 1 898 093 | 89.5% | 56.0% | |
| | | Total Metros | 9 432 015 | 9 407 982 | 2 335 343 | 24.8% | 2 090 108 | 22.2% | 1 994 712 | 21.2% | 2 961 042 | 31.5% | 9 381 205 | 99.7% | 1 898 093 | 89.5% | 56.0% | |
| B | | Matzikama WC011 | 89 141 | 89 087 | 23 197 | 26.0% | 19 773 | 22.2% | 22 188 | 24.9% | 21 642 | 24.3% | 86 801 | 97.4% | 15 787 | 95.1% | 37.1% | |
| B | | Cederberg WC012 | 87 489 | 64 412 | 20 269 | 23.2% | 17 928 | 20.5% | 14 375 | 22.3% | 14 736 | 22.9% | 67 308 | 104.5% | 12 946 | 87.9% | 13.8% | |
| B | | Bergivier WC013 | 87 342 | 86 798 | 19 811 | 22.7% | 23 970 | 27.4% | 20 383 | 23.5% | 16 207 | 18.7% | 80 371 | 92.6% | 18 812 | 92.2% | -13.8% | |
| B | | Saldanha Bay WC014 | 266 525 | 266 153 | 60 935 | 22.9% | 54 709 | 20.5% | 55 154 | 20.7% | 55 268 | 20.8% | 226 066 | 84.9% | 50 234 | 85.4% | 10.0% | |
| B | | Swartland WC015 | 198 062 | 198 482 | 45 438 | 22.9% | 46 547 | 23.5% | 41 206 | 20.8% | 47 426 | 23.9% | 180 617 | 91.0% | 40 317 | 87.7% | 17.6% | |
| C | | West Coast DC1 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total West Coast | 728 559 | 704 933 | 169 651 | 23.3% | 162 927 | 22.4% | 153 307 | 21.7% | 155 279 | 22.0% | 641 164 | 91.0% | 138 096 | 0.0% | 12.4% | |
| B | | Witzenberg WC022 | 183 889 | 183 265 | 35 612 | 19.4% | 35 126 | 19.1% | 42 617 | 23.3% | 46 187 | 25.2% | 159 542 | 87.1% | 40 496 | 82.4% | 14.1% | |
| B | | Drakenstein WC023 | 785 271 | 810 429 | 162 845 | 20.7% | 153 128 | 19.5% | 164 498 | 20.3% | 161 721 | 20.0% | 642 192 | 79.2% | 158 704 | 82.6% | 1.9% | |
| B | | Stellenbosch WC024 | 455 272 | 450 637 | 83 000 | 18.2% | 95 400 | 21.0% | 84 280 | 18.7% | 85 565 | 19.0% | 348 245 | 77.3% | 75 636 | 78.7% | 13.1% | |
| B | | Breede Valley WC025 | 316 645 | 314 997 | 73 063 | 23.1% | 62 793 | 19.8% | 73 419 | 23.3% | 71 382 | 22.7% | 280 658 | 89.1% | 62 332 | 88.8% | 14.5% | |
| B | | Langeberg WC026 | 282 070 | 273 564 | 65 697 | 23.3% | 61 860 | 21.9% | 75 500 | 27.6% | 66 634 | 24.4% | 269 691 | 98.6% | 56 697 | 101.6% | 17.5% | |
| C | | Cape Winelands DM DC2 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Cape Winelands | 2 023 148 | 2 032 891 | 420 217 | 20.8% | 408 307 | 20.2% | 440 315 | 21.7% | 431 490 | 21.2% | 1 700 329 | 83.6% | 393 866 | 0.0% | 9.6% | |
| B | | Theewaterskloof WC031 | 67 121 | 66 368 | 15 614 | 23.3% | 15 615 | 23.3% | 13 854 | 20.9% | 15 509 | 23.4% | 60 593 | 91.3% | 16 717 | 97.2% | -7.2% | |
| B | | Overstrand WC032 | 257 278 | 255 108 | 59 705 | 23.2% | 58 402 | 22.7% | 55 975 | 21.9% | 82 620 | 32.4% | 256 702 | 100.6% | 73 350 | 83.4% | 12.6% | |
| B | | Cape Agulhas WC033 | 81 553 | 82 204 | 23 023 | 28.2% | 17 379 | 21.3% | 17 015 | 20.7% | 18 678 | 22.7% | 76 096 | 92.6% | 16 054 | 92.6% | 16.4% | |
| B | | Swellendam WC034 | 58 056 | 55 427 | 13 473 | 23.2% | 12 547 | 21.6% | 11 835 | 21.4% | 10 986 | 19.8% | 48 842 | 88.1% | 11 159 | 76.6% | -1.5% | |
| C | | Overberg DC3 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Overberg | 464 008 | 459 108 | 111 816 | 24.1% | 103 944 | 22.4% | 98 680 | 21.5% | 127 793 | 27.8% | 442 233 | 96.3% | 117 279 | 0.0% | 9.0% | |
| B | | Kannaland WC041 | 32 489 | 34 534 | 2 467 | 7.6% | 8 373 | 25.8% | 2 421 | 7.0% | 11 875 | 34.4% | 25 136 | 72.8% | 4 941 | 96.7% | 140.3% | |
| B | | Hessequa WC042 | 107 274 | 107 129 | 26 489 | 24.7% | 21 516 | 20.1% | 22 763 | 21.2% | 27 233 | 25.4% | 98 001 | 91.5% | 20 515 | 92.5% | 32.7% | |
| B | | Mossel Bay WC043 | 284 635 | 288 688 | 66 132 | 23.2% | 60 166 | 21.1% | 64 795 | 22.4% | 64 767 | 22.4% | 255 859 | 88.6% | 57 457 | 89.0% | 12.7% | |
| B | | George WC044 | 474 940 | 479 831 | 99 388 | 20.9% | 112 606 | 23.7% | 100 053 | 20.9% | 109 451 | 22.8% | 421 498 | 87.8% | 131 950 | 94.2% | -17.1% | |
| B | | Outshoorn WC045 | 197 754 | 178 102 | 5 261 | 2.7% | 52 666 | 26.6% | 15 471 | 8.7% | 70 401 | 39.5% | 143 799 | 80.7% | 42 652 | 93.0% | 65.1% | |
| B | | Blou WC047 | 130 187 | 121 132 | 29 578 | 22.7% | 29 855 | 22.9% | 28 722 | 23.7% | 27 839 | 23.0% | 115 995 | 95.8% | 24 339 | 86.3% | 14.4% | |
| B | | Knysna WC048 | 168 672 | 176 650 | 41 811 | 24.8% | 36 727 | 21.8% | 40 351 | 22.8% | 45 061 | 25.5% | 163 950 | 92.8% | 51 534 | 95.5% | -12.6% | |
| C | | Eden DC4 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Eden | 1 395 951 | 1 386 066 | 271 126 | 19.4% | 321 908 | 23.1% | 274 577 | 19.8% | 356 626 | 25.7% | 1 224 237 | 88.3% | 333 388 | 0.0% | 7.0% | |
| B | | Lahnsgburg WC051 | 7 077 | 8 554 | 1 719 | 24.3% | 2 407 | 34.0% | 1 299 | 15.2% | 2 492 | 29.1% | 7 917 | 92.6% | 1 578 | 101.2% | 51.9% | |
| B | | Prince Albert WC052 | 12 890 | 12 872 | 3 392 | 26.3% | 2 214 | 17.2% | 1 489 | 11.6% | 2 379 | 18.5% | 9 474 | 73.6% | 3 109 | 107.7% | -23.5% | |
| B | | Beaufort West WC053 | 93 387 | 86 531 | 17 048 | 18.3% | 20 228 | 21.7% | 17 345 | 20.0% | 23 422 | 27.1% | 78 044 | 90.2% | 28 881 | 88.7% | -18.9% | |
| C | | Central Karoo DC5 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Central Karoo | 113 354 | 107 957 | 22 158 | 19.5% | 24 849 | 21.9% | 20 134 | 18.6% | 28 293 | 26.2% | 95 434 | 88.4% | 33 569 | 0.0% | -15.7% | |
| | | Total Western Cape | 14 157 035 | 14 098 937 | 3 330 311 | 23.5% | 3 112 044 | 22.0% | 2 981 724 | 21.1% | 4 060 523 | 28.8% | 13 484 602 | 95.6% | 2 914 290 | 0.0% | 39.3% | |
| | | Total National | 95 732 199 | 93 929 010 | 25 303 990 | 26.4% | 21 395 458 | 22.3% | 19 606 211 | 20.9% | 23 934 179 | 25.5% | 90 239 838 | 96.1% | 21 376 090 | 0.0% | 12.0% | |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Water | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 71 914 | 73 996 | 8 526 | 11.9% | 19 101 | 26.6% | 13 669 | 18.5% | 25 184 | 34.0% | 66 480 | 89.8% | 8 597 | 97.7% | 193.0% | |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 61 746 | 60 182 | 1 750 | 2.8% | 18 556 | 30.1% | 31 741 | 52.7% | 3 091 | 5.1% | 55 137 | 91.6% | 19 029 | 74.6% | -83.8% | |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 45 167 | 43 719 | 3 786 | 8.4% | 2 690 | 6.0% | 11 649 | 26.6% | 5 983 | 13.7% | 24 109 | 55.1% | 7 675 | 87.7% | -22.0% | |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | | 178 827 | 177 898 | 14 062 | 7.9% | 40 347 | 22.6% | 57 059 | 32.1% | 34 258 | 19.3% | 145 726 | 81.9% | 35 300 | 0.0% | -3.0% | |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 3 203 | 3 469 | 592 | 18.5% | 540 | 16.9% | 570 | 16.4% | 453 | 13.1% | 2 155 | 62.1% | 424 | 68.9% | 6.9% | |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 42 367 | 37 702 | 7 843 | 18.5% | 6 982 | 16.5% | 10 678 | 28.3% | 5 743 | 15.2% | 31 245 | 82.9% | 4 425 | 67.1% | 29.8% | |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 9 505 | 7 983 | 531 | 5.6% | 544 | 5.7% | 581 | 7.3% | 758 | 9.5% | 2 414 | 30.2% | 497 | 89.0% | 52.5% | |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 8 659 | 9 092 | 1 805 | 20.8% | 1 991 | 23.0% | 1 368 | 15.0% | 1 230 | 13.5% | 6 394 | 70.3% | 1 728 | 72.0% | -28.8% | |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 3 331 | 3 331 | 547 | 16.4% | 387 | 11.6% | 616 | 18.5% | 1 083 | 32.5% | 2 633 | 79.0% | 478 | 55.8% | 136.5% | |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 12 312 | 13 137 | 487 | 4.0% | 553 | 4.5% | 1 275 | 9.7% | 3 458 | 26.3% | 5 773 | 43.9% | 1 203 | 57.6% | 187.4% | |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Namakwa | | | 79 377 | 74 714 | 11 806 | 14.9% | 10 997 | 13.9% | 15 087 | 20.2% | 12 725 | 17.0% | 50 615 | 67.7% | 8 755 | 0.0% | 45.3% | |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 3 525 | 3 525 | 684 | 19.4% | 283 | 8.0% | 1 821 | 51.6% | 611 | 17.3% | 3 399 | 96.4% | 7 141 | 233.6% | -91.4% | |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 22 094 | 26 652 | 5 767 | 26.1% | 6 195 | 28.0% | 4 012 | 15.1% | 16 890 | 63.4% | 32 864 | 123.3% | 6 777 | 109.1% | 149.2% | |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 15 894 | 14 794 | 2 324 | 14.6% | 3 139 | 19.8% | 2 732 | 18.5% | 3 169 | 21.4% | 11 365 | 76.8% | 2 305 | 53.2% | 37.5% | |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 1 396 | 1 680 | 141 | 10.1% | 505 | 36.2% | 168 | 10.0% | 784 | 46.7% | 1 597 | 95.1% | 585 | 92.2% | 34.0% | |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | 5 927 | 5 927 | 515 | 8.7% | 460 | 7.8% | 418 | 7.1% | 464 | 7.8% | 1 856 | 31.3% | 2 410 | 146.8% | -80.8% | |
| B | Thembellihle | NC076 | 5 896 | 6 628 | 964 | 16.4% | 1 212 | 20.6% | 1 200 | 18.1% | 1 739 | 26.2% | 5 114 | 77.2% | 1 131 | 75.6% | 53.8% | |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 4 160 | 6 003 | 1 630 | 39.2% | 1 841 | 44.2% | 1 316 | 21.9% | 731 | 12.2% | 5 518 | 91.9% | 1 692 | 108.1% | -56.8% | |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 9 853 | 8 286 | 918 | 9.3% | 1 436 | 14.6% | 534 | 6.4% | 1 800 | 21.7% | 4 688 | 56.6% | 1 256 | 96.1% | 43.3% | |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | | 68 744 | 73 494 | 12 944 | 18.8% | 15 071 | 21.9% | 12 201 | 16.6% | 26 187 | 35.6% | 66 402 | 90.4% | 23 297 | 0.0% | 12.4% | |
| B | Mier | NC081 | 6 039 | 6 293 | 611 | 10.1% | 801 | 13.3% | 1 109 | 17.6% | 581 | 9.2% | 3 101 | 49.3% | 530 | 46.8% | 9.5% | |
| B | IKall Garib | NC082 | 19 091 | 17 658 | 4 499 | 23.6% | 3 704 | 19.4% | 5 137 | 29.1% | 4 913 | 27.8% | 18 253 | 103.4% | 3 639 | 104.1% | 35.0% | |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 49 248 | 51 282 | 8 593 | 17.4% | 11 589 | 23.5% | 11 332 | 22.1% | 14 401 | 28.1% | 45 915 | 89.5% | 12 787 | 80.6% | 12.6% | |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | 8 460 | 8 236 | 1 727 | 20.4% | 1 193 | 14.1% | 823 | 10.0% | 1 007 | 12.2% | 4 750 | 57.7% | 1 007 | 61.2% | 0.1% | |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 27 690 | 27 690 | 5 427 | 19.6% | 6 182 | 22.3% | 6 088 | 22.0% | 2 155 | 7.8% | 19 853 | 71.7% | 18 924 | 92.3% | -88.6% | |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 2 988 | 6 983 | 593 | 19.9% | - | 0.0% | 154 | 2.2% | (176) | -2.5% | 572 | 8.2% | 519 | 57.1% | -133.9% | |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Z F Mgcawu | | | 113 515 | 118 142 | 21 450 | 18.9% | 23 448 | 20.7% | 24 643 | 20.9% | 22 882 | 19.4% | 92 443 | 78.2% | 37 406 | 0.0% | -38.8% | |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 192 848 | 196 682 | 43 195 | 22.4% | 63 694 | 33.0% | 44 530 | 22.6% | 33 011 | 16.8% | 184 431 | 93.8% | 34 366 | 96.1% | -3.9% | |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 47 052 | 47 052 | 2 683 | 5.7% | 2 190 | 4.7% | 730 | 1.6% | 8 | 0.0% | 5 610 | 11.9% | 2 294 | 54.7% | -99.7% | |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 13 368 | 25 253 | 1 324 | 9.9% | 650 | 4.9% | 1 826 | 7.2% | 1 749 | 6.9% | 5 549 | 22.0% | 945 | 47.8% | 85.1% | |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 38 703 | 38 836 | 3 378 | 8.7% | 9 276 | 24.0% | 9 113 | 23.5% | 1 650 | 4.2% | 23 416 | 60.3% | 4 418 | 63.6% | -62.7% | |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Francis Baard | | | 291 971 | 307 824 | 50 581 | 17.3% | 75 810 | 26.0% | 56 198 | 18.3% | 36 418 | 11.8% | 219 006 | 71.1% | 42 023 | 0.0% | -13.3% | |
| Total Northern Cape | | | 732 433 | 752 072 | 110 842 | 15.1% | 165 693 | 22.6% | 165 188 | 22.0% | 132 470 | 17.6% | 574 193 | 76.3% | 146 780 | 0.0% | -9.7% | |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Water | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | | Cape Town | 2 353 098 | 2 384 779 | 525 574 | 22.3% | 663 531 | 28.2% | 562 924 | 23.6% | 710 698 | 29.8% | 2 462 727 | 103.3% | 571 566 | 99.5% | 24.3% | |
| | | Total Metros | 2 353 098 | 2 384 779 | 525 574 | 22.3% | 663 531 | 28.2% | 562 924 | 23.6% | 710 698 | 29.8% | 2 462 727 | 103.3% | 571 566 | 99.5% | 24.3% | |
| B | | Matzikama | 17 733 | 17 185 | 2 764 | 15.6% | 3 720 | 21.0% | 3 793 | 22.1% | 4 747 | 27.6% | 15 023 | 87.4% | 3 706 | 93.1% | 28.1% | |
| B | | Cederberg | 23 389 | 37 884 | 955 | 4.1% | 1 274 | 5.4% | 1 086 | 2.9% | 1 412 | 3.7% | 4 728 | 12.5% | 1 388 | 26.5% | 1.7% | |
| B | | Bergivier | 19 075 | 18 989 | 3 558 | 18.7% | 5 225 | 27.4% | 4 553 | 24.0% | 5 035 | 26.5% | 18 371 | 96.7% | 5 095 | 96.0% | -1.2% | |
| B | | Saldanha Bay | 99 966 | 99 725 | 17 196 | 17.2% | 23 028 | 23.0% | 29 044 | 29.1% | 30 638 | 30.7% | 99 906 | 100.2% | 30 753 | 96.4% | -0.4% | |
| B | | Swartland | 57 885 | 55 236 | 9 284 | 16.0% | 13 661 | 23.6% | 13 961 | 25.3% | 15 156 | 27.4% | 52 062 | 94.3% | 12 764 | 100.2% | 18.7% | |
| C | | West Coast | 112 548 | 131 645 | 15 774 | 14.0% | 26 218 | 23.3% | 24 321 | 18.5% | 43 701 | 33.2% | 110 014 | 83.6% | 13 732 | 78.3% | 218.2% | |
| | | Total West Coast | 330 595 | 360 665 | 49 531 | 15.0% | 73 126 | 22.1% | 76 758 | 21.3% | 100 688 | 27.9% | 300 104 | 83.2% | 61 438 | 78.3% | 49.3% | |
| B | | Witzenbosch | 20 482 | 23 489 | 4 492 | 21.7% | 5 320 | 25.7% | 4 627 | 19.7% | 5 341 | 22.7% | 19 781 | 84.2% | 4 076 | 73.3% | 31.1% | |
| B | | Drakenstein | 123 017 | 133 595 | 11 632 | 9.5% | 12 253 | 10.0% | 13 776 | 10.3% | 37 009 | 27.7% | 74 469 | 55.9% | 47 516 | 80.0% | -22.1% | |
| B | | Stellenbosch | 112 380 | 112 230 | 6 786 | 6.0% | 32 062 | 28.5% | 22 477 | 20.0% | 25 647 | 22.9% | 86 972 | 77.5% | 25 257 | 74.6% | 1.5% | |
| B | | Breede Valley | 45 876 | 44 885 | 9 558 | 20.8% | 10 210 | 22.3% | 10 113 | 22.5% | 12 415 | 27.7% | 42 295 | 94.2% | 18 227 | 90.0% | -31.9% | |
| B | | Langeberg | 37 302 | 37 552 | 5 986 | 16.0% | 8 078 | 21.7% | 9 387 | 25.0% | 10 339 | 27.5% | 33 790 | 90.0% | 10 103 | 83.1% | 2.3% | |
| C | | Cape Winelands DM | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Cape Winelands | 339 258 | 351 752 | 38 454 | 11.3% | 67 922 | 20.0% | 60 380 | 17.2% | 90 751 | 25.8% | 257 507 | 73.2% | 105 178 | 0.0% | -13.7% | |
| B | | Theewaterskloof | 43 650 | 43 236 | 7 459 | 17.1% | 11 770 | 27.0% | 11 287 | 26.1% | 11 601 | 26.8% | 42 117 | 97.4% | 8 993 | 91.4% | 29.0% | |
| B | | Overstrand | 78 253 | 62 213 | 12 242 | 15.6% | 19 444 | 24.8% | 10 669 | 17.1% | 17 670 | 28.4% | 60 025 | 96.5% | 24 298 | 78.7% | -27.3% | |
| B | | Cape Agulhas | 13 274 | 15 001 | 2 333 | 17.6% | 4 611 | 34.7% | 3 650 | 24.3% | 4 013 | 26.8% | 14 606 | 97.4% | 3 498 | 103.3% | 14.7% | |
| B | | Swellendam | 9 608 | 9 949 | 1 870 | 19.5% | 2 360 | 24.6% | 2 330 | 23.4% | 2 550 | 25.6% | 9 110 | 91.6% | 2 068 | 77.9% | 23.3% | |
| C | | Overberg | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Overberg | 144 786 | 130 399 | 23 904 | 16.5% | 38 185 | 26.4% | 27 936 | 21.4% | 35 833 | 27.5% | 125 858 | 96.5% | 38 858 | 0.0% | -7.8% | |
| B | | Kannaland | 8 371 | 8 715 | 435 | 5.2% | 684 | 8.2% | 726 | 8.3% | 1 733 | 19.9% | 3 577 | 41.0% | 1 046 | 69.1% | 65.6% | |
| B | | Hessequa | 21 299 | 22 687 | 4 599 | 21.6% | 7 856 | 36.9% | 5 943 | 26.2% | 6 507 | 28.7% | 24 906 | 109.8% | 5 128 | 96.2% | 26.9% | |
| B | | Mossel Bay | 75 753 | 71 070 | 10 978 | 14.5% | 17 087 | 22.6% | 17 911 | 25.2% | 17 813 | 25.1% | 63 789 | 89.8% | 17 554 | 96.6% | 1.5% | |
| B | | George | 110 806 | 112 146 | 13 157 | 11.9% | 33 426 | 30.2% | 26 084 | 23.3% | 27 914 | 24.9% | 100 581 | 89.7% | 24 436 | 88.6% | 14.2% | |
| B | | Outshoorn | 41 042 | 47 260 | 3 794 | 9.2% | 11 790 | 28.7% | 22 106 | 46.8% | (10 591) | -22.4% | 27 099 | 57.3% | 7 829 | 94.0% | -235.3% | |
| B | | Blou | 45 236 | 28 338 | 6 603 | 14.6% | 9 289 | 20.5% | 7 366 | 26.0% | 8 242 | 29.1% | 31 500 | 111.2% | 7 727 | 59.5% | 6.7% | |
| B | | Knysna | 51 891 | 55 035 | 10 467 | 20.2% | 12 338 | 23.8% | 13 638 | 24.8% | 17 309 | 31.5% | 53 752 | 97.7% | 14 889 | 98.9% | 16.3% | |
| C | | Eden | 20 782 | 20 812 | - | 0.0% | 61 | 0.3% | 524 | 2.5% | 187 | 0.9% | 772 | 3.7% | 2 320 | 87.0% | -91.9% | |
| | | Total Eden | 375 181 | 366 064 | 50 023 | 13.3% | 92 531 | 24.7% | 94 300 | 25.8% | 69 114 | 18.9% | 305 977 | 83.6% | 80 929 | 87.0% | -14.6% | |
| B | | Lahnsburg | 2 172 | 2 276 | 614 | 28.3% | 483 | 22.2% | 346 | 15.2% | 371 | 16.3% | 1 814 | 79.7% | 310 | 39.3% | 19.6% | |
| B | | Prince Albert | 1 690 | 1 720 | 365 | 21.6% | 279 | 16.5% | 244 | 14.2% | 377 | 21.9% | 1 266 | 73.6% | 368 | 88.8% | 2.6% | |
| B | | Beaufort West | 22 160 | 24 143 | 4 744 | 21.4% | 5 982 | 27.0% | 6 238 | 25.8% | 6 252 | 25.9% | 23 216 | 96.2% | 5 034 | 101.9% | 24.2% | |
| C | | Central Karoo | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Central Karoo | 26 022 | 28 139 | 5 723 | 22.0% | 6 744 | 25.9% | 6 828 | 24.3% | 7 001 | 24.9% | 26 296 | 93.5% | 5 712 | 0.0% | 22.6% | |
| | | Total Western Cape | 3 568 940 | 3 621 797 | 693 219 | 19.4% | 942 039 | 26.4% | 829 126 | 22.9% | 1 014 085 | 28.0% | 3 478 469 | 96.0% | 869 681 | 0.0% | 16.6% | |
| | | Total National | 38 079 042 | 38 921 000 | 8 032 305 | 21.1% | 10 329 102 | 27.1% | 9 341 235 | 24.0% | 10 319 786 | 26.5% | 38 022 429 | 97.7% | 8 982 335 | 0.0% | 14.9% | |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Waste Water Management | | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EASTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Buffalo City | BUF | 362 232 | 425 232 | 78 759 | 21.7% | 104 711 | 28.9% | 109 932 | 25.9% | 138 973 | 32.7% | 432 375 | 101.7% | 201 835 | 213.1% | -31.1% |
| A | Nelson Mandela Bay | NMA | 563 621 | 564 515 | 104 353 | 18.5% | 119 798 | 21.3% | 134 890 | 23.9% | 149 894 | 26.6% | 508 934 | 90.2% | 121 834 | 80.5% | 23.0% |
| Total Metros | | | 925 853 | 989 747 | 183 111 | 19.8% | 224 509 | 24.2% | 244 822 | 29.2% | 288 867 | 29.2% | 941 309 | 95.1% | 323 670 | 80.5% | -10.8% |
| B | Camdeboo | EC101 | 31 478 | 31 878 | 1 607 | 5.1% | 5 205 | 16.5% | 6 608 | 20.7% | 3 817 | 12.0% | 17 238 | 54.1% | 4 953 | 78.3% | -22.9% |
| B | Blue Crane Route | EC102 | 10 837 | 11 524 | 2 523 | 23.3% | 3 281 | 30.3% | 3 946 | 34.2% | 3 534 | 30.7% | 13 285 | 115.3% | 3 183 | 99.9% | 11.0% |
| B | Ikwazi | EC103 | 3 326 | 3 429 | 781 | 23.5% | 624 | 18.8% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 1 405 | 41.0% | 775 | 81.7% | -100.0% |
| B | Makana | EC104 | 29 996 | 29 739 | 5 058 | 16.9% | 5 267 | 17.6% | 4 860 | 16.3% | 5 301 | 17.8% | 20 486 | 68.9% | 5 625 | 84.7% | -5.8% |
| B | Ndlambe | EC105 | 27 641 | 28 184 | 5 404 | 19.6% | 6 206 | 22.5% | 8 514 | 30.2% | 3 122 | 11.1% | 23 246 | 82.5% | 11 317 | 191.5% | -12.4% |
| B | Sundays River Valley | EC106 | 9 240 | 5 627 | 179 | 1.9% | 1 357 | 14.7% | 907 | 16.1% | 2 121 | 37.7% | 4 564 | 81.1% | 2 297 | 97.8% | -7.6% |
| B | Baviaans | EC107 | 5 869 | 6 210 | 875 | 14.9% | 1 935 | 33.0% | 1 058 | 17.0% | 964 | 15.5% | 4 832 | 77.8% | 731 | 94.8% | 31.9% |
| B | Kouga | EC108 | 42 709 | 37 987 | 6 112 | 14.3% | 9 295 | 21.8% | 8 761 | 23.1% | 7 507 | 19.8% | 31 675 | 83.4% | 7 444 | 67.2% | 0.8% |
| B | Kou-Kamma | EC109 | 14 968 | 15 760 | 1 341 | 9.0% | 1 588 | 10.6% | 4 418 | 28.0% | 1 236 | 7.8% | 8 584 | 54.5% | 1 350 | 42.7% | -8.4% |
| C | Sarah Baartman | DC10 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Sarah Baartman | | | 176 065 | 170 338 | 23 879 | 13.6% | 34 759 | 19.7% | 39 072 | 22.9% | 27 603 | 16.2% | 125 314 | 73.6% | 37 675 | 0.0% | -26.7% |
| B | Mbashe | EC121 | 1 373 | 1 523 | 295 | 21.5% | 86 | 6.3% | 672 | 44.1% | 617 | 40.5% | 1 671 | 109.7% | 246 | 56.8% | 151.2% |
| B | Mquma | EC122 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Great Kei | EC123 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Amahlathi | EC124 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ngushwa | EC126 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nkonkobe | EC127 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nxuba | EC128 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Amathole | DC12 | 157 971 | - | 25 131 | 15.9% | 43 669 | 27.6% | 40 931 | 0.0% | 39 931 | 0.0% | 149 662 | 0.0% | 46 434 | 210.2% | -14.0% |
| Total Amathole | | | 159 345 | 1 523 | 25 426 | 16.0% | 43 755 | 27.5% | 41 603 | 2731.0% | 40 548 | 2661.7% | 151 332 | 9933.9% | 46 680 | 210.2% | -13.1% |
| B | Inxuba Yethamba | EC131 | - | - | 8 | 0.0% | 4 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 12 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| B | Tsolwana | EC132 | 3 188 | 3 188 | 424 | 13.3% | 91 | 2.8% | 94 | 3.0% | - | 0.0% | 610 | 19.1% | 486 | 51.2% | -100.0% |
| B | Inkwanca | EC133 | 1 508 | 1 508 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 18.8% | 0.0% |
| B | Lukhanji | EC134 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Intsika Yethu | EC135 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Emalaheni (Ec) | EC136 | - | - | 23 | 0.0% | (11) | 0.0% | (14) | 0.0% | (6) | 0.0% | (8) | 0.0% | 1 228 | 53.9% | -100.5% |
| B | Engobo | EC137 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Sakhisizwe | EC138 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 836 | 28.0% | -100.0% | |
| C | Chris Hani | DC13 | 327 615 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 6 124 | 0.0% | -100.0% | |
| Total Chris Hani | | | 332 310 | 4 695 | 456 | 0.1% | 83 | 0.0% | 81 | 1.7% | (6) | -0.1% | 614 | 13.1% | 8 674 | 0.0% | -100.1% |
| B | Elundini | EC141 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | (0) | 0.0% | -100.0% | |
| B | Senqu | EC142 | 2 362 | 2 709 | 138 | 5.8% | 1 083 | 45.9% | 266 | 9.8% | 1 092 | 40.3% | 2 579 | 95.2% | 323 | 108.4% | 238.0% |
| B | Maletswai | EC143 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Gariep | EC144 | - | - | 14 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 14 | 0.0% | 5 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| C | Joe Qqabi | DC14 | 20 431 | 22 922 | 5 677 | 27.8% | 3 890 | 19.0% | 5 726 | 25.0% | 9 207 | 40.2% | 24 501 | 106.9% | 8 644 | 66.0% | 6.5% |
| Total Joe Qqabi | | | 22 793 | 25 631 | 5 829 | 25.6% | 4 973 | 21.8% | 5 992 | 23.4% | 10 299 | 40.2% | 27 094 | 106.7% | 8 972 | 66.0% | 14.8% |
| B | Ngguzi Hills | EC153 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Port St Johns | EC154 | - | - | - | 0.0% | 1 | 0.0% | 216 | 0.0% | 478 | 0.0% | 695 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nyandeni | EC155 | - | - | - | 0.0% | 2 | 0.0% | 7 | 0.0% | 2 | 0.0% | 12 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mhorloto | EC156 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | King Sabata Dalindyebo | EC157 | 3 619 | 3 365 | 741 | 20.5% | 672 | 18.6% | 756 | 22.5% | 668 | 19.9% | 2 838 | 84.3% | 695 | 80.5% | -3.8% |
| C | O. R. Tambo | DC15 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total O. R. Tambo | | | 3 619 | 3 365 | 741 | 20.5% | 675 | 18.7% | 979 | 29.1% | 1 149 | 34.2% | 3 545 | 105.4% | 695 | 0.0% | 65.4% |
| B | Matatiele | EC441 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umzimvubu | EC442 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mbizana | EC443 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ntabankulu | EC444 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Alfred Nzo | DC44 | - | 241 951 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Alfred Nzo | | | - | 241 951 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Eastern Cape | | | 1 619 985 | 1 437 251 | 239 443 | 14.8% | 308 755 | 19.1% | 332 550 | 23.1% | 368 460 | 26.6% | 1 249 208 | 86.9% | 426 366 | 0.0% | -13.6% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Waste Water Management | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 587 | 770 | 159 | 27.1% | 212 | 36.2% | 199 | 25.8% | 342 | 44.3% | 912 | 118.4% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 5 363 | 5 661 | 1 301 | 24.3% | 3 415 | 63.7% | 11 208 | 198.0% | 2 344 | 41.4% | 18 267 | 322.7% | 3 487 | 150.6% | -32.8% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 26 468 | 25 296 | 2 535 | 9.6% | 844 | 3.2% | 3 974 | 15.7% | 4 389 | 17.3% | 11 742 | 46.4% | 4 686 | 90.4% | -6.3% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 32 417 | 31 728 | 3 995 | 12.3% | 4 471 | 13.8% | 15 381 | 48.5% | 7 074 | 22.3% | 30 920 | 97.5% | 8 173 | 0.0% | -13.4% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 1 962 | 1 973 | 935 | 47.6% | 965 | 49.2% | 988 | 50.1% | 1 278 | 64.8% | 4 165 | 211.1% | 876 | 277.6% | 45.9% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 8 078 | 9 042 | 2 082 | 25.8% | 2 585 | 32.0% | 2 552 | 28.2% | 2 742 | 30.3% | 9 960 | 110.2% | 1 428 | 75.0% | 92.1% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 1 968 | 1 708 | 302 | 15.3% | 308 | 15.7% | 337 | 19.8% | 333 | 19.5% | 1 280 | 74.9% | 234 | 0.0% | 41.8% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 3 899 | 3 666 | 2 210 | 56.7% | 2 989 | 76.7% | 2 113 | 57.4% | 1 958 | 53.4% | 9 269 | 252.8% | 2 492 | 254.1% | -21.4% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 4 832 | 4 832 | 945 | 19.6% | 1 008 | 20.9% | 923 | 19.1% | 990 | 20.5% | 3 866 | 80.0% | 968 | 80.4% | 2.3% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 5 900 | 4 700 | 321 | 5.4% | 312 | 5.3% | 471 | 10.0% | 354 | 7.5% | 1 457 | 31.0% | 333 | 38.6% | 6.2% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 26 639 | 25 920 | 6 794 | 25.5% | 8 167 | 30.7% | 7 383 | 28.5% | 7 654 | 29.5% | 29 998 | 115.7% | 6 331 | 0.0% | 20.9% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 4 176 | 4 176 | 1 069 | 25.6% | 768 | 18.4% | 2 430 | 58.2% | 911 | 21.8% | 5 178 | 124.0% | 2 131 | 0.0% | -57.3% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 9 814 | 9 289 | 2 100 | 21.4% | 1 996 | 20.3% | 1 423 | 15.3% | 5 395 | 58.1% | 10 913 | 117.5% | 2 354 | 89.4% | 129.2% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 16 925 | 15 060 | 2 264 | 13.4% | 3 040 | 18.0% | 3 101 | 20.6% | 2 608 | 17.3% | 11 013 | 73.1% | 2 820 | 77.2% | -7.5% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 3 344 | 3 344 | 931 | 27.8% | 1 261 | 37.7% | 998 | 29.8% | 264 | 7.9% | 3 454 | 103.3% | 130 | 109.8% | 103.5% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | 4 302 | 4 302 | 779 | 18.1% | 594 | 13.8% | 584 | 13.6% | 601 | 14.0% | 2 558 | 59.5% | 663 | 90.1% | -9.5% |
| B | Thembellihle | NC076 | 2 094 | 1 731 | 253 | 12.1% | 357 | 17.0% | 270 | 15.6% | 530 | 30.6% | 1 411 | 81.5% | 437 | 77.5% | 21.1% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 5 289 | 4 507 | 2 028 | 38.3% | 2 359 | 44.6% | 1 319 | 29.3% | 715 | 15.9% | 6 420 | 142.4% | 1 972 | 135.7% | -63.7% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 10 694 | 6 763 | 1 253 | 11.7% | 1 990 | 18.6% | 537 | 7.9% | 2 058 | 30.4% | 5 838 | 86.3% | 4 579 | 85.8% | -55.1% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (Nc) | | 56 638 | 49 172 | 10 677 | 18.9% | 12 365 | 21.8% | 10 662 | 21.7% | 13 080 | 26.6% | 46 784 | 95.1% | 15 087 | 0.0% | -13.3% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | 4 454 | 4 056 | 370 | 8.3% | 407 | 9.1% | 456 | 11.2% | 277 | 6.8% | 1 509 | 37.2% | 307 | 58.4% | -9.7% |
| B | IKal Garib | NC082 | 7 202 | 6 197 | 1 573 | 21.8% | 1 261 | 17.5% | 1 095 | 17.7% | 1 846 | 29.8% | 5 775 | 93.2% | 1 316 | 67.8% | 40.3% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 32 999 | 36 090 | 5 598 | 17.0% | 6 474 | 19.6% | 6 303 | 17.5% | 7 135 | 19.8% | 25 510 | 70.7% | 5 760 | 67.4% | 23.9% |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | 4 532 | 3 999 | 368 | 8.1% | 466 | 10.3% | 385 | 9.6% | 281 | 7.0% | 1 499 | 37.5% | 391 | 22.9% | -28.3% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 17 619 | 16 819 | 1 577 | 9.0% | 2 028 | 11.5% | 3 467 | 20.6% | 1 510 | 9.0% | 8 582 | 51.0% | 1 476 | 41.5% | -2.3% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | 5 842 | 3 265 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 503 | 8.6% | 19 066 | 326.4% | 22 834 | 390.9% | 1 571 | 187.7% | 1114.0% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Z F Mgcawu | | 66 807 | 73 004 | 12 751 | 19.1% | 10 634 | 15.9% | 12 209 | 16.7% | 30 115 | 41.3% | 65 709 | 90.0% | 10 821 | 0.0% | 178.3% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 57 250 | 61 750 | 12 267 | 21.4% | 15 644 | 27.3% | 12 397 | 20.1% | 19 799 | 32.1% | 60 110 | 97.3% | 13 879 | 91.7% | 42.7% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 8 378 | 8 378 | 1 180 | 14.1% | 1 240 | 14.8% | 413 | 4.9% | 4 | 0.1% | 2 837 | 33.9% | 1 127 | 72.7% | -99.6% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 9 272 | 12 577 | 1 211 | 13.1% | 2 534 | 27.3% | 3 103 | 22.9% | 1 188 | 8.8% | 8 036 | 59.2% | 408 | 51.2% | 191.4% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 32 646 | 32 713 | 2 192 | 6.7% | 2 820 | 8.6% | 3 129 | 9.6% | 3 437 | 10.5% | 11 578 | 35.4% | 973 | 47.6% | 253.1% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 107 546 | 116 418 | 16 850 | 15.7% | 22 241 | 20.7% | 19 042 | 16.4% | 24 428 | 21.0% | 82 561 | 70.9% | 16 387 | 0.0% | 49.1% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 290 047 | 296 241 | 51 067 | 17.6% | 57 878 | 20.0% | 64 677 | 21.8% | 82 351 | 27.8% | 255 973 | 86.4% | 56 798 | 0.0% | 45.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Waste Water Management | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 1 689 676 | 1 660 429 | 337 880 | 20.0% | 399 859 | 23.7% | 364 290 | 21.9% | 434 931 | 26.2% | 1 536 960 | 92.6% | 348 539 | 91.8% | 24.8% |
| | Total Metros | | 1 689 676 | 1 660 429 | 337 880 | 20.0% | 399 859 | 23.7% | 364 290 | 21.9% | 434 931 | 26.2% | 1 536 960 | 92.6% | 348 539 | 91.8% | 24.8% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 10 925 | 11 071 | 1 272 | 11.6% | 1 814 | 16.6% | 2 182 | 19.7% | 2 001 | 18.1% | 7 269 | 65.7% | 2 013 | 66.9% | -0.6% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 7 732 | 3 627 | 573 | 7.4% | 720 | 9.3% | 569 | 15.7% | 675 | 18.6% | 2 537 | 69.9% | 999 | 44.6% | -32.5% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 10 219 | 11 590 | 2 323 | 22.7% | 3 106 | 30.4% | 2 426 | 20.9% | 3 363 | 29.0% | 11 219 | 96.8% | 2 861 | 97.0% | 17.5% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 46 453 | 48 014 | 10 152 | 21.9% | 11 394 | 24.5% | 11 078 | 23.1% | 10 365 | 21.6% | 42 990 | 89.5% | 9 901 | 88.2% | 4.7% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 42 187 | 42 465 | 5 693 | 13.5% | 12 619 | 29.9% | 6 474 | 15.2% | 14 513 | 34.2% | 39 299 | 92.5% | 11 703 | 91.5% | 24.0% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total West Coast | | 117 517 | 116 768 | 20 012 | 17.0% | 29 453 | 25.2% | 22 731 | 19.5% | 30 917 | 26.5% | 103 313 | 88.5% | 27 477 | 0.0% | 12.5% |
| B | Witzenburg | WC022 | 23 094 | 25 264 | 5 235 | 22.7% | 7 050 | 30.5% | 6 193 | 24.5% | 6 793 | 26.9% | 25 272 | 100.0% | 5 713 | 87.2% | 18.9% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 115 597 | 127 534 | 19 720 | 17.1% | 26 506 | 22.9% | 22 314 | 17.5% | 25 023 | 19.4% | 93 563 | 73.4% | 35 995 | 72.9% | -30.5% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 111 746 | 115 801 | 10 957 | 9.8% | 33 658 | 30.1% | 21 061 | 18.2% | 30 974 | 26.7% | 96 649 | 83.5% | 24 412 | 73.4% | 26.9% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 51 361 | 50 283 | 11 062 | 21.5% | 12 711 | 24.7% | 12 339 | 24.5% | 12 462 | 24.8% | 48 574 | 96.6% | 11 237 | 96.1% | 10.9% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 13 910 | 15 160 | 2 957 | 21.3% | 3 637 | 26.1% | 3 694 | 24.4% | 3 649 | 24.1% | 13 937 | 91.9% | 3 315 | 101.3% | 10.1% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 315 708 | 334 042 | 49 931 | 15.8% | 83 562 | 26.5% | 65 602 | 19.6% | 78 900 | 23.6% | 277 994 | 83.2% | 80 673 | 0.0% | -2.2% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 26 171 | 27 180 | 5 277 | 20.2% | 7 122 | 27.2% | 6 573 | 24.2% | 6 862 | 25.2% | 25 834 | 95.0% | 8 027 | 105.8% | -14.5% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 63 478 | 57 745 | 11 639 | 18.3% | 15 376 | 24.2% | 12 912 | 22.4% | 16 439 | 28.5% | 56 366 | 97.6% | 16 076 | 82.5% | 2.3% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 7 187 | 8 238 | 1 299 | 18.1% | 2 530 | 35.2% | 2 380 | 28.9% | 1 962 | 23.8% | 8 171 | 99.2% | 1 796 | 102.4% | 9.2% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 6 288 | 7 163 | 1 335 | 21.2% | 1 761 | 28.0% | 1 377 | 19.2% | 1 937 | 27.0% | 6 410 | 89.5% | 1 409 | 85.7% | 37.4% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Overberg | | 103 123 | 100 326 | 19 550 | 19.0% | 26 789 | 26.0% | 23 242 | 23.2% | 27 200 | 27.1% | 96 781 | 96.5% | 27 308 | 0.0% | -0.4% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 5 618 | 5 618 | 25 210 | 448.7% | 288 | 5.1% | 470 | 8.4% | 869 | 15.5% | 26 837 | 477.7% | 448 | 52.7% | 94.1% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 16 018 | 17 512 | 4 323 | 27.0% | 5 504 | 34.4% | 4 802 | 27.4% | 5 025 | 28.7% | 19 653 | 112.2% | 3 393 | 86.2% | 48.1% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 50 674 | 51 421 | 8 273 | 16.3% | 9 852 | 19.4% | 10 276 | 20.0% | 12 337 | 24.0% | 40 738 | 79.2% | 10 926 | 108.8% | 12.9% |
| B | George | WC044 | 88 099 | 87 374 | 12 592 | 14.3% | 25 816 | 29.3% | 19 039 | 21.8% | 20 686 | 23.7% | 78 133 | 89.4% | 17 562 | 86.2% | 17.8% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 17 087 | 24 664 | 485 | 2.8% | 6 852 | 40.1% | 7 743 | 31.4% | (260) | -1.1% | 14 820 | 60.1% | 4 521 | 88.9% | -105.7% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 47 303 | 15 162 | 20 659 | 43.7% | 6 659 | 14.1% | 6 474 | 42.7% | 3 806 | 25.1% | 37 598 | 248.0% | 8 139 | 39.2% | -53.2% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 25 044 | 24 800 | 5 313 | 21.2% | 4 936 | 19.7% | 5 507 | 22.2% | 6 526 | 26.3% | 22 282 | 89.8% | 7 062 | 110.0% | -7.6% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Eden | | 249 844 | 226 551 | 76 855 | 30.8% | 59 907 | 24.0% | 54 310 | 24.0% | 48 988 | 21.6% | 240 061 | 106.0% | 52 051 | 0.0% | -5.9% |
| B | Lahagsburg | WC051 | 1 505 | 2 092 | 325 | 21.6% | 553 | 36.7% | 670 | 32.0% | 562 | 26.9% | 2 110 | 100.9% | 342 | 107.6% | 64.5% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 2 574 | 2 453 | 577 | 22.4% | 598 | 23.2% | 439 | 17.9% | 502 | 20.5% | 2 116 | 86.2% | 588 | 93.5% | -14.5% |
| B | Bosfont West | WC053 | 9 017 | 9 771 | 2 017 | 22.4% | 2 421 | 26.9% | 2 352 | 24.1% | 2 727 | 27.9% | 9 518 | 97.4% | 1 971 | 106.6% | 38.4% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | 13 096 | 14 317 | 2 919 | 22.3% | 3 572 | 27.3% | 3 461 | 24.2% | 3 792 | 26.5% | 13 744 | 96.0% | 2 900 | 0.0% | 30.8% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 2 488 965 | 2 452 433 | 507 147 | 20.4% | 603 341 | 24.2% | 533 635 | 21.8% | 624 729 | 25.5% | 2 268 852 | 92.5% | 538 949 | 0.0% | 15.9% |
| | Total National | | 12 530 207 | 12 731 299 | 2 205 351 | 17.6% | 2 627 957 | 21.0% | 2 490 598 | 19.6% | 2 618 596 | 20.6% | 9 942 502 | 78.1% | 2 501 699 | 0.0% | 4.7% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Waste Management | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 1 010 | 807 | 191 | 18.9% | 194 | 19.2% | 215 | 26.6% | 275 | 34.1% | 876 | 108.5% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 17 372 | 17 833 | 3 413 | 19.6% | 3 710 | 21.4% | 4 894 | 27.4% | 3 588 | 20.1% | 15 605 | 87.5% | 2 920 | 83.1% | 22.9% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 34 705 | 28 837 | 4 842 | 14.0% | 924 | 2.7% | 4 997 | 15.2% | 2 259 | 7.8% | 12 421 | 43.1% | 5 426 | 98.5% | -58.4% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 53 087 | 47 477 | 8 446 | 15.9% | 4 828 | 9.1% | 9 506 | 20.0% | 6 123 | 12.9% | 28 902 | 60.9% | 8 346 | 0.0% | -26.6% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 2 127 | 2 227 | 292 | 13.7% | 292 | 13.7% | 278 | 12.5% | 324 | 14.6% | 1 187 | 53.3% | 258 | 60.0% | 25.5% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 9 778 | 13 106 | 2 243 | 22.9% | 2 918 | 29.8% | 2 986 | 22.8% | 3 102 | 23.7% | 11 249 | 85.8% | 1 292 | 57.6% | 140.2% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 2 059 | 2 059 | 529 | 25.7% | 537 | 26.1% | 502 | 24.4% | 546 | 26.5% | 2 114 | 102.7% | 473 | 61.9% | 15.4% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 8 032 | 9 029 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 3 437 | 3 437 | 620 | 18.0% | - | 0.0% | 527 | 15.3% | 563 | 16.4% | 1 710 | 49.8% | 610 | 0.0% | -7.3% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 5 400 | 5 161 | 291 | 5.4% | 312 | 5.8% | 389 | 7.5% | 334 | 6.5% | 1 327 | 25.7% | 350 | 44.4% | -4.5% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 30 834 | 35 019 | 3 976 | 12.9% | 4 060 | 13.2% | 4 682 | 13.4% | 4 869 | 13.9% | 17 587 | 50.2% | 2 983 | 0.0% | 63.2% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 3 156 | 3 156 | 868 | 27.5% | 462 | 14.6% | 2 117 | 67.1% | 730 | 23.1% | 4 177 | 132.4% | 1 435 | 47.5% | -49.1% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 5 073 | 6 223 | 1 301 | 25.6% | 1 275 | 25.1% | 1 069 | 17.2% | (6 594) | -105.9% | (2 948) | -47.4% | 1 247 | 80.5% | -628.9% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 15 184 | 14 084 | 2 823 | 18.6% | 3 358 | 22.1% | 2 902 | 20.6% | 2 882 | 20.5% | 11 966 | 85.0% | 2 704 | 79.3% | 6.6% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 3 130 | 3 450 | 101 | 3.2% | 51 | 1.6% | 53 | 1.5% | 2 702 | 78.3% | 2 906 | 84.2% | 2 711 | 95.6% | -0.4% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | 2 574 | 2 574 | 138 | 5.4% | 102 | 3.9% | 89 | 3.4% | 132 | 5.1% | 461 | 17.9% | 150 | 34.6% | -11.8% |
| B | Thembellihle | NC076 | 2 234 | 1 561 | 248 | 11.1% | 296 | 13.2% | 348 | 22.3% | 594 | 38.1% | 1 486 | 95.3% | 242 | 71.5% | 145.2% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 3 214 | 2 749 | 1 049 | 32.6% | 1 092 | 34.0% | 717 | 26.1% | 385 | 14.0% | 3 243 | 118.0% | 958 | 60.8% | -59.8% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 14 029 | 9 005 | 472 | 3.4% | 688 | 4.9% | 141 | 1.6% | 479 | 5.3% | 1 779 | 19.8% | 461 | 17.7% | 3.8% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (Nc) | | 48 593 | 42 801 | 7 001 | 14.4% | 7 323 | 15.1% | 7 436 | 17.4% | 1 311 | 3.1% | 23 070 | 53.9% | 9 908 | 0.0% | -86.8% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | 1 293 | 1 389 | 372 | 28.8% | 341 | 26.4% | 469 | 33.8% | 333 | 24.0% | 1 516 | 109.1% | 2 013 | 174.9% | -83.4% |
| B | IKall Garib | NC082 | 10 080 | 9 213 | 2 143 | 21.3% | 1 925 | 19.1% | 2 309 | 25.1% | 2 411 | 26.2% | 8 789 | 95.4% | 2 099 | 104.1% | 14.9% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 28 549 | 27 528 | 3 738 | 13.1% | 3 715 | 13.0% | 3 042 | 11.1% | 4 603 | 16.7% | 15 098 | 54.8% | 4 000 | 55.2% | 15.1% |
| B | IKhais | NC084 | 5 838 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 10 267 | 10 879 | 1 138 | 11.1% | 1 912 | 18.6% | 3 318 | 30.5% | 2 436 | 22.4% | 8 803 | 80.9% | 1 356 | 52.1% | 79.6% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 6 660 | 4 520 | 869 | 13.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | (20) | -0.4% | 848 | 18.8% | 799 | 50.3% | -102.5% |
| C | Z F Mgqawu | DC8 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Z F Mgqawu | | 62 686 | 53 529 | 8 259 | 13.2% | 7 894 | 12.6% | 9 138 | 17.1% | 9 763 | 18.2% | 35 054 | 65.5% | 10 267 | 0.0% | -4.9% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 49 728 | 49 728 | 8 880 | 17.9% | 11 204 | 22.5% | 11 651 | 23.4% | 13 956 | 28.1% | 45 691 | 91.9% | 12 074 | 94.6% | 15.6% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 11 440 | 11 440 | 1 277 | 11.2% | 1 184 | 10.4% | 395 | 3.5% | 528 | 4.6% | 3 384 | 29.6% | 1 192 | 73.4% | -55.7% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 6 032 | 8 619 | 749 | 12.7% | 404 | 6.7% | 1 235 | 14.2% | 967 | 11.2% | 3 374 | 39.2% | 406 | 62.6% | 138.3% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 11 460 | 11 975 | 1 900 | 16.6% | 2 073 | 18.1% | 2 026 | 16.9% | 2 659 | 22.2% | 8 657 | 72.3% | 975 | 49.8% | 172.8% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 78 661 | 81 763 | 12 826 | 16.3% | 14 864 | 18.9% | 15 307 | 18.7% | 18 110 | 22.1% | 61 107 | 74.7% | 14 646 | 0.0% | 23.7% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 273 862 | 260 589 | 40 507 | 14.8% | 38 968 | 14.2% | 46 069 | 17.7% | 40 177 | 15.4% | 165 721 | 63.6% | 46 150 | 0.0% | -12.9% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Waste Management | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 1 970 288 | 1 958 357 | 378 800 | 19.2% | 491 403 | 24.9% | 429 852 | 21.9% | 496 319 | 25.3% | 1 796 373 | 91.7% | 435 242 | 96.3% | 14.0% |
| | Total Metros | | 1 970 288 | 1 958 357 | 378 800 | 19.2% | 491 403 | 24.9% | 429 852 | 21.9% | 496 319 | 25.3% | 1 796 373 | 91.7% | 435 242 | 96.3% | 14.0% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 15 159 | 15 987 | 1 285 | 8.5% | 1 991 | 13.1% | 1 950 | 12.2% | 2 337 | 14.6% | 7 563 | 47.3% | 1 515 | 46.4% | 54.3% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 8 145 | 2 694 | 494 | 6.1% | 787 | 9.7% | 541 | 20.1% | 790 | 29.3% | 2 611 | 96.9% | 541 | 22.9% | 45.9% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 18 160 | 20 987 | 3 971 | 21.9% | 4 582 | 25.2% | 5 495 | 26.2% | 6 486 | 30.9% | 20 533 | 97.8% | 3 867 | 95.1% | 67.7% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 55 808 | 60 243 | 13 189 | 23.6% | 14 620 | 26.2% | 13 637 | 22.6% | 12 984 | 21.6% | 54 431 | 90.4% | 10 346 | 86.3% | 25.5% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 28 959 | 29 054 | 5 325 | 18.4% | 7 132 | 24.6% | 5 825 | 20.0% | 7 521 | 25.9% | 25 803 | 88.8% | 6 243 | 89.2% | 20.5% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 7 736 | 0.0% | 7 736 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total West Coast | | 126 231 | 128 964 | 24 265 | 19.2% | 29 113 | 23.1% | 27 446 | 21.3% | 37 854 | 29.4% | 118 677 | 92.0% | 22 532 | 0.0% | 68.2% |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 25 992 | 33 925 | 5 281 | 20.3% | 6 476 | 24.9% | 5 839 | 17.2% | 6 196 | 18.3% | 23 792 | 70.1% | 6 078 | 84.8% | 1.9% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 123 736 | 113 281 | 17 660 | 14.3% | 30 899 | 25.0% | 23 241 | 20.5% | 27 100 | 23.9% | 98 900 | 87.3% | 93 843 | 91.2% | -71.1% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 61 851 | 68 964 | 6 251 | 10.1% | 10 794 | 17.5% | 11 935 | 17.3% | 14 544 | 21.1% | 43 525 | 63.1% | 11 256 | 58.9% | 29.2% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 27 469 | 40 770 | 8 378 | 30.5% | 10 523 | 38.3% | 12 175 | 29.9% | 11 486 | 28.2% | 42 563 | 104.4% | 7 179 | 104.6% | 60.0% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 24 339 | 37 339 | 4 629 | 19.0% | 5 941 | 24.4% | 5 151 | 13.8% | 6 055 | 16.2% | 21 777 | 58.3% | 5 236 | 85.1% | 15.7% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 263 386 | 294 279 | 42 199 | 16.0% | 64 634 | 24.5% | 58 341 | 19.8% | 65 383 | 22.2% | 230 557 | 78.3% | 123 592 | 0.0% | -47.1% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 31 313 | 30 577 | 5 374 | 17.2% | 6 713 | 21.4% | 6 283 | 20.5% | 7 392 | 24.2% | 25 762 | 84.3% | 9 684 | 103.1% | -23.7% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 54 264 | 54 165 | 9 672 | 17.8% | 12 731 | 23.5% | 12 736 | 23.5% | 14 468 | 26.7% | 49 607 | 91.6% | 25 830 | 92.8% | -44.0% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 12 749 | 15 934 | 1 796 | 14.1% | 2 813 | 22.1% | 5 401 | 33.9% | 4 570 | 28.7% | 14 580 | 91.5% | 3 727 | 81.0% | 22.6% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 5 701 | 5 808 | 959 | 16.8% | 1 325 | 23.2% | 1 151 | 19.8% | 1 338 | 23.0% | 4 772 | 82.2% | 1 002 | 72.0% | 33.5% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 4 528 | 4 610 | 509 | 11.2% | 353 | 7.8% | 395 | 8.6% | - | 0.0% | 1 256 | 27.2% | 374 | 88.9% | -100.0% |
| | Total Overberg | | 108 554 | 111 094 | 18 309 | 16.9% | 23 934 | 22.0% | 25 966 | 23.4% | 27 768 | 25.0% | 95 977 | 86.4% | 40 617 | 88.9% | -31.6% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 2 320 | 2 320 | 160 | 6.9% | 387 | 16.7% | 469 | 20.2% | 1 047 | 45.1% | 2 063 | 88.9% | 359 | 55.2% | 191.5% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 12 386 | 13 650 | 3 744 | 30.2% | 4 894 | 39.5% | 4 007 | 29.4% | 4 581 | 33.6% | 17 225 | 126.2% | 2 423 | 93.8% | 89.0% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 43 847 | 42 882 | 7 457 | 17.0% | 8 832 | 20.1% | 11 899 | 27.7% | 11 539 | 26.9% | 39 727 | 92.6% | 8 381 | 71.8% | 37.7% |
| B | George | WC044 | 54 551 | 61 832 | 10 221 | 18.7% | 14 458 | 26.5% | 14 812 | 24.0% | 14 448 | 23.4% | 53 939 | 87.2% | 10 769 | 86.3% | 34.2% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 19 947 | 31 109 | 445 | 2.2% | 10 573 | 53.0% | 9 421 | 30.3% | 344 | 1.7% | 20 783 | 66.8% | 4 360 | 134.3% | -92.1% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 44 728 | 24 439 | 14 028 | 31.4% | 7 642 | 17.1% | 7 539 | 30.8% | 6 326 | 25.9% | 35 535 | 145.4% | 9 578 | 58.7% | -33.9% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 28 931 | 29 253 | 6 049 | 20.9% | 6 576 | 22.7% | 8 438 | 28.8% | 6 949 | 23.8% | 28 012 | 95.8% | 8 388 | 107.3% | -17.2% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 1 517 | 3 244 | 407 | 26.8% | 799 | 52.6% | 406 | 12.5% | 797 | 24.6% | 2 409 | 74.3% | 389 | 72.4% | 104.7% |
| | Total Eden | | 208 226 | 208 728 | 42 511 | 20.4% | 54 161 | 26.0% | 56 989 | 27.3% | 46 031 | 22.1% | 199 692 | 95.7% | 44 647 | 72.4% | 3.1% |
| B | Lahagsburg | WC051 | 1 390 | 1 397 | 209 | 15.0% | 324 | 23.3% | 278 | 19.9% | 377 | 27.0% | 1 187 | 85.0% | 218 | 95.8% | 72.9% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 1 662 | 1 722 | 383 | 23.1% | 366 | 22.0% | 196 | 11.4% | 322 | 18.7% | 1 267 | 73.6% | 374 | 106.7% | -14.0% |
| B | Bosfont West | WC053 | 13 535 | 14 123 | 3 090 | 22.8% | 3 861 | 28.5% | 2 837 | 20.1% | 3 273 | 23.2% | 13 061 | 92.5% | 3 261 | 94.8% | 0.4% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | 16 587 | 17 241 | 3 682 | 22.2% | 4 551 | 27.4% | 3 310 | 19.2% | 3 971 | 23.0% | 15 515 | 90.0% | 3 853 | 0.0% | 3.1% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 2 693 272 | 2 718 665 | 509 766 | 18.9% | 667 795 | 24.8% | 601 905 | 22.1% | 677 326 | 24.9% | 2 456 792 | 90.4% | 670 463 | 0.0% | 1.0% |
| | Total National | | 12 656 850 | 13 016 532 | 2 461 903 | 19.5% | 3 095 238 | 24.5% | 3 119 316 | 24.0% | 3 692 774 | 28.4% | 12 369 231 | 95.0% | 2 843 701 | 0.0% | 29.9% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Executive & Council | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 16 419 | 20 548 | 4 538 | 27.6% | 4 566 | 27.8% | 4 783 | 23.3% | 4 937 | 24.0% | 18 824 | 91.6% | 4 801 | 106.4% | -2.8% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 18 740 | 19 744 | 5 062 | 27.0% | 6 069 | 32.4% | 5 756 | 29.2% | 3 657 | 18.5% | 20 543 | 104.1% | 5 954 | 103.2% | -38.6% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 42 832 | 42 832 | 6 580 | 15.4% | 1 343 | 3.1% | 4 412 | 4.6% | 2 706 | 2.8% | 15 041 | 15.6% | 9 382 | 129.1% | -71.2% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | 28 985 | 24 123 | 6 832 | 23.6% | 7 082 | 24.4% | 6 119 | 25.4% | 6 652 | 27.6% | 26 685 | 110.6% | 8 502 | 90.6% | -21.8% |
| Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | | 106 977 | 161 016 | 23 011 | 21.5% | 19 061 | 17.8% | 21 070 | 13.1% | 17 952 | 11.1% | 81 094 | 50.4% | 28 638 | 90.6% | -37.3% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 6 040 | 5 852 | 737 | 12.2% | 729 | 12.1% | 983 | 16.8% | 1 328 | 22.7% | 3 777 | 64.5% | 770 | 98.1% | 72.4% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 16 396 | 18 509 | 4 640 | 28.4% | 3 942 | 24.0% | 3 625 | 19.6% | 5 046 | 27.3% | 17 274 | 93.3% | 8 285 | 76.4% | -39.1% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 4 574 | 4 574 | 2 307 | 50.4% | 2 523 | 55.1% | 2 403 | 52.5% | 2 139 | 46.8% | 9 371 | 204.9% | 2 425 | 173.3% | -11.8% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 9 440 | 9 225 | 2 794 | 29.6% | 2 693 | 28.5% | 2 453 | 26.4% | 2 672 | 29.0% | 10 612 | 115.0% | 2 416 | 112.1% | 10.6% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 8 146 | 8 246 | 1 062 | 13.0% | 928 | 11.4% | 1 466 | 17.8% | 1 168 | 14.2% | 4 624 | 56.1% | 2 394 | 192.8% | -51.2% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 4 961 | 5 237 | 1 339 | 27.0% | 1 240 | 25.0% | 1 003 | 19.2% | 1 122 | 21.4% | 4 704 | 89.8% | 976 | 84.3% | 15.0% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 19 366 | 22 016 | 4 070 | 21.0% | 6 891 | 35.6% | 4 133 | 18.8% | 6 058 | 27.5% | 21 151 | 96.1% | 5 052 | 94.3% | 19.9% |
| Total Namakwa | | | 68 923 | 73 659 | 16 970 | 24.6% | 18 945 | 27.5% | 16 065 | 21.8% | 19 533 | 26.5% | 71 514 | 97.1% | 22 318 | 94.3% | -12.5% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 6 115 | 6 115 | 2 672 | 43.7% | 971 | 15.9% | 2 295 | 37.5% | 1 426 | 23.3% | 7 365 | 120.4% | 1 976 | 108.0% | -27.8% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 20 464 | 20 998 | 4 253 | 20.8% | 4 265 | 20.8% | 4 417 | 21.0% | 1 121 | 5.3% | 14 056 | 66.9% | 4 061 | 85.0% | -72.4% |
| B | Emtharjeni | NC073 | 13 292 | 12 819 | 2 364 | 17.8% | 2 893 | 21.8% | 2 827 | 22.1% | 2 675 | 20.9% | 10 759 | 83.9% | 2 953 | 84.4% | -9.4% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 23 078 | 23 511 | 4 314 | 18.7% | 4 236 | 18.4% | 4 082 | 17.4% | 7 488 | 31.9% | 20 120 | 85.6% | 6 536 | 85.5% | 14.6% |
| B | Renosferberg | NC075 | 6 956 | 6 956 | 1 177 | 16.9% | 960 | 13.8% | 1 196 | 17.2% | 1 143 | 16.4% | 4 476 | 64.4% | 1 049 | 83.7% | 9.0% |
| B | Thembellile | NC076 | 6 621 | 6 544 | 1 770 | 26.7% | 2 002 | 30.2% | 1 950 | 29.8% | 3 936 | 60.1% | 9 658 | 147.6% | 1 918 | 128.1% | 105.2% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 8 922 | 8 027 | 1 720 | 19.3% | 2 119 | 23.8% | 1 329 | 16.6% | 693 | 8.6% | 5 861 | 73.0% | 2 516 | 78.6% | -72.5% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 8 486 | 7 878 | 2 157 | 25.4% | 2 021 | 23.8% | 632 | 8.0% | 2 507 | 31.8% | 7 318 | 92.9% | 1 365 | 77.4% | 83.6% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | 9 048 | 8 987 | 2 469 | 27.3% | 1 906 | 21.1% | 2 361 | 26.3% | 2 133 | 23.7% | 8 869 | 98.7% | 2 008 | 114.1% | 6.2% |
| Total Pitsoy ka Seme (Nc) | | | 102 982 | 101 835 | 22 896 | 22.2% | 21 374 | 20.8% | 21 090 | 20.7% | 23 121 | 22.7% | 88 482 | 86.9% | 24 381 | 114.1% | -5.2% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | 4 396 | 5 000 | 1 136 | 25.8% | 1 217 | 27.7% | 1 571 | 31.4% | 647 | 12.9% | 4 571 | 91.4% | 743 | 84.5% | -12.9% |
| B | IKal Garib | NC082 | 11 386 | 16 493 | 3 948 | 34.7% | 2 606 | 22.9% | 3 564 | 21.6% | 4 225 | 25.6% | 14 343 | 87.0% | 1 946 | 53.4% | 117.1% |
| B | /Kharu Hals | NC083 | 37 234 | 26 091 | 4 609 | 12.4% | 5 353 | 14.4% | 4 991 | 19.1% | 5 447 | 20.9% | 20 400 | 78.2% | 5 124 | 61.9% | 6.3% |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | 4 866 | 9 458 | 908 | 18.7% | 1 283 | 26.4% | 841 | 8.9% | 1 050 | 11.1% | 4 082 | 43.2% | 1 200 | 169.0% | -12.5% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 17 104 | 17 241 | 2 409 | 14.1% | 1 852 | 10.8% | 3 877 | 22.5% | 1 903 | 11.0% | 10 040 | 58.2% | 2 231 | 41.4% | -14.7% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 11 195 | 3 231 | 1 930 | 17.2% | - | 0.0% | 331 | 10.3% | (260) | -8.1% | 2 001 | 61.9% | 1 139 | 43.5% | -122.9% |
| C | Z F Mgqawu | DC8 | 15 316 | 16 210 | 3 719 | 24.3% | 3 767 | 24.6% | 3 401 | 21.0% | 3 317 | 20.5% | 14 203 | 87.6% | 3 090 | 107.0% | 7.3% |
| Total Z F Mgqawu | | | 101 496 | 93 725 | 18 658 | 18.4% | 16 076 | 15.8% | 18 576 | 19.8% | 16 328 | 17.4% | 69 639 | 74.3% | 15 472 | 107.0% | 5.5% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 373 797 | 378 627 | 113 297 | 30.3% | 46 529 | 12.4% | 49 628 | 13.1% | 47 843 | 12.6% | 257 297 | 68.0% | 53 841 | 67.3% | -11.1% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 9 721 | 9 721 | 2 382 | 24.5% | 2 953 | 30.4% | 1 028 | 10.6% | 1 033 | 10.6% | 7 397 | 76.1% | 2 462 | 85.4% | -58.0% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 9 201 | 9 517 | 2 088 | 22.7% | 785 | 8.5% | 1 987 | 20.9% | 1 458 | 15.2% | 6 319 | 66.4% | 1 823 | 62.1% | -20.0% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 17 761 | 23 800 | 4 243 | 23.9% | 4 448 | 25.0% | 4 265 | 17.9% | 4 267 | 17.9% | 17 224 | 72.4% | 2 844 | 78.7% | 50.0% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | 26 016 | 26 588 | 3 739 | 14.4% | 4 382 | 16.8% | 5 287 | 19.9% | 4 275 | 16.1% | 17 682 | 66.5% | 5 658 | 79.9% | -24.4% |
| Total Francis Baard | | | 436 496 | 448 253 | 125 750 | 28.8% | 59 099 | 13.5% | 62 194 | 13.9% | 58 876 | 13.1% | 305 918 | 68.2% | 66 628 | 79.9% | -11.6% |
| Total Northern Cape | | | 816 874 | 878 487 | 207 286 | 25.4% | 134 555 | 16.5% | 138 996 | 15.8% | 135 811 | 15.5% | 616 647 | 70.2% | 157 438 | 79.9% | -13.7% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Executive & Council | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 1 046 094 | 1 001 348 | 231 468 | 22.1% | 230 082 | 22.0% | 195 502 | 19.5% | 243 201 | 24.3% | 900 253 | 89.9% | 242 393 | 70.2% | 0.3% |
| | Total Metros | | 1 046 094 | 1 001 348 | 231 468 | 22.1% | 230 082 | 22.0% | 195 502 | 19.5% | 243 201 | 24.3% | 900 253 | 89.9% | 242 393 | 70.2% | 0.3% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 13 779 | 14 571 | 2 237 | 16.2% | 2 547 | 18.5% | 2 840 | 19.5% | 3 303 | 22.7% | 10 927 | 75.0% | 2 637 | 82.7% | 25.3% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 8 838 | 11 321 | 3 301 | 37.4% | 1 821 | 20.6% | 1 999 | 17.7% | 3 089 | 27.3% | 10 211 | 90.2% | 1 969 | 91.9% | 56.9% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 18 448 | 18 406 | 4 278 | 23.2% | 4 862 | 26.4% | 3 684 | 20.0% | 4 525 | 24.6% | 17 349 | 94.3% | 4 769 | 88.2% | -5.1% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 41 764 | 41 978 | 8 493 | 20.3% | 9 598 | 23.0% | 10 262 | 24.4% | 9 662 | 23.0% | 38 015 | 90.6% | 11 686 | 92.2% | -17.3% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 20 048 | 20 118 | 6 575 | 32.8% | 6 466 | 32.3% | 4 294 | 21.3% | 4 987 | 24.8% | 22 322 | 111.0% | 6 342 | 42.6% | -21.4% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 19 975 | 21 221 | 4 543 | 22.7% | 4 738 | 23.7% | 4 993 | 23.5% | 4 191 | 19.7% | 18 465 | 87.0% | 7 633 | 85.5% | -45.1% |
| | Total West Coast | | 122 852 | 127 615 | 29 427 | 24.0% | 30 033 | 24.4% | 28 072 | 22.0% | 29 757 | 23.3% | 117 289 | 91.9% | 35 035 | 85.5% | -15.1% |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 28 692 | 28 665 | 6 115 | 21.3% | 5 639 | 19.7% | 5 510 | 19.2% | 5 843 | 20.4% | 23 107 | 80.6% | 4 142 | 82.9% | 41.1% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 55 370 | 46 444 | 14 925 | 27.0% | 17 298 | 31.2% | 15 264 | 32.9% | 7 637 | 16.4% | 55 123 | 118.7% | (2 717) | 92.6% | -381.1% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 56 214 | 55 764 | 12 730 | 22.6% | 14 128 | 25.1% | 10 970 | 19.7% | 13 564 | 24.3% | 51 392 | 92.2% | 12 846 | 113.3% | 5.6% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 42 254 | 42 951 | 11 833 | 28.0% | 9 285 | 22.0% | 10 450 | 24.3% | 9 383 | 21.8% | 40 952 | 95.3% | 10 299 | 96.0% | -8.9% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 32 092 | 32 698 | 8 574 | 26.7% | 7 157 | 22.3% | 8 079 | 24.7% | 7 880 | 24.1% | 31 690 | 96.9% | 7 906 | 75.5% | -0.3% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 39 162 | 39 500 | 7 832 | 20.0% | 6 056 | 15.5% | 4 714 | 11.9% | 4 762 | 12.1% | 23 365 | 59.2% | 15 778 | 77.9% | -69.8% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 253 784 | 246 022 | 62 010 | 24.4% | 59 563 | 23.5% | 54 987 | 22.4% | 49 069 | 19.9% | 225 630 | 91.7% | 48 255 | 77.9% | 1.7% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 31 528 | 35 712 | 6 130 | 19.4% | 6 956 | 22.1% | 7 332 | 20.5% | 7 736 | 21.7% | 28 153 | 78.8% | 7 071 | 77.9% | 9.4% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 92 565 | 106 242 | 22 746 | 24.6% | 22 631 | 24.4% | 32 552 | 30.6% | 26 625 | 25.1% | 104 554 | 98.4% | 26 550 | 137.8% | 0.3% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 16 682 | 16 783 | 4 184 | 25.1% | 3 808 | 22.8% | 3 433 | 20.5% | 3 673 | 21.9% | 15 099 | 90.0% | 5 107 | 96.3% | -28.1% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 22 141 | 20 737 | 4 861 | 22.0% | 3 152 | 14.2% | 4 479 | 21.6% | 3 414 | 16.5% | 15 906 | 76.7% | 4 878 | 67.6% | -30.0% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 14 516 | 14 023 | 2 692 | 18.5% | 3 061 | 21.1% | 2 966 | 21.1% | 2 745 | 19.6% | 11 464 | 81.7% | 2 849 | 91.6% | -3.7% |
| | Total Overberg | | 177 432 | 193 497 | 40 614 | 22.9% | 39 608 | 22.3% | 50 762 | 26.2% | 44 192 | 22.8% | 175 176 | 90.5% | 46 456 | 91.6% | -4.9% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 20 127 | 20 872 | 3 000 | 14.9% | 3 746 | 18.6% | 967 | 4.6% | 3 171 | 15.2% | 10 884 | 52.1% | 5 032 | 102.2% | -37.0% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 38 018 | 21 282 | 3 011 | 7.9% | 4 597 | 12.1% | 3 812 | 17.9% | 3 104 | 14.6% | 14 523 | 68.2% | 7 689 | 78.3% | -59.6% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 53 661 | 44 524 | 5 010 | 9.3% | 9 351 | 17.4% | 5 337 | 12.0% | 4 859 | 10.9% | 24 557 | 55.2% | 4 858 | 47.2% | 0.0% |
| B | George | WC044 | 45 560 | 66 527 | 9 928 | 21.8% | 11 436 | 25.1% | 10 666 | 16.0% | 11 960 | 18.0% | 43 989 | 66.1% | 10 848 | 99.9% | 10.3% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 44 821 | 77 817 | 47 404 | 105.8% | (3 336) | -7.4% | 31 043 | 39.9% | 20 137 | 25.9% | 95 248 | 122.4% | 18 461 | 106.3% | 9.1% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 32 670 | 36 481 | 7 093 | 21.7% | 9 142 | 28.0% | 10 172 | 27.9% | 8 071 | 22.1% | 34 477 | 94.5% | 6 478 | 92.8% | 24.6% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 38 751 | 40 674 | 18 438 | 47.6% | 8 110 | 20.9% | 7 707 | 18.9% | 5 237 | 12.9% | 39 491 | 97.1% | 8 000 | 96.5% | -34.5% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 60 273 | 42 631 | 5 496 | 9.1% | 8 010 | 13.3% | 18 805 | 44.1% | (8 651) | -20.3% | 23 659 | 55.5% | 10 990 | 68.5% | -178.7% |
| | Total Eden | | 333 882 | 350 808 | 99 379 | 29.8% | 51 055 | 15.3% | 89 510 | 25.2% | 47 886 | 13.7% | 286 630 | 81.8% | 72 355 | 68.5% | -33.8% |
| B | Lahnstburg | WC051 | 8 467 | 11 054 | 2 528 | 29.9% | 2 275 | 26.9% | 1 997 | 18.1% | 2 198 | 19.9% | 8 998 | 81.4% | 2 248 | 94.1% | -2.2% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 5 344 | 5 414 | 1 271 | 23.8% | 1 341 | 25.1% | 738 | 13.6% | 1 216 | 22.5% | 4 568 | 84.4% | 1 398 | 100.9% | -13.0% |
| B | Beaufort West | WC053 | 15 494 | 15 890 | 3 142 | 20.3% | 3 924 | 25.4% | 3 712 | 23.4% | 3 541 | 22.3% | 14 329 | 90.2% | 3 481 | 87.6% | 1.7% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 9 879 | 11 004 | 2 292 | 23.2% | 2 809 | 28.4% | 3 281 | 29.8% | 2 096 | 19.0% | 10 477 | 95.2% | 2 230 | 96.3% | -6.0% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | 39 183 | 43 363 | 9 234 | 23.6% | 10 359 | 26.4% | 9 728 | 22.4% | 9 052 | 20.9% | 38 372 | 88.5% | 9 357 | 96.3% | -3.3% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 1 973 226 | 1 962 652 | 472 131 | 23.9% | 420 700 | 21.3% | 427 560 | 21.8% | 423 157 | 21.6% | 1 743 549 | 88.8% | 453 851 | 96.3% | -6.8% |
| | Total National | | 18 162 954 | 18 436 602 | 3 679 177 | 20.3% | 3 987 202 | 22.0% | 3 788 688 | 20.5% | 4 198 402 | 22.8% | 15 653 469 | 84.9% | 4 178 644 | 96.3% | 0.5% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Budget & Treasury Office | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| | R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 35 237 | 37 322 | 6 424 | 18.2% | 7 400 | 21.0% | 5 804 | 15.6% | 6 343 | 17.0% | 25 971 | 69.6% | 4 529 | 80.7% | 40.1% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 27 390 | 29 641 | 6 155 | 22.5% | 8 418 | 30.7% | 8 027 | 27.1% | 6 334 | 21.4% | 28 935 | 97.6% | 6 751 | 94.8% | -6.2% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 32 640 | 41 610 | 11 396 | 34.9% | 2 026 | 6.2% | 7 408 | 17.8% | 7 340 | 17.6% | 28 171 | 67.7% | 3 666 | 63.3% | 100.2% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | 18 786 | 15 621 | 3 138 | 16.7% | 15 201 | 80.9% | 2 050 | 13.1% | 2 826 | 18.1% | 23 215 | 148.6% | 2 419 | 90.2% | 16.8% |
| Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | | 114 053 | 124 193 | 27 113 | 23.8% | 33 045 | 29.0% | 23 290 | 18.8% | 22 843 | 18.4% | 106 291 | 85.6% | 17 366 | 90.2% | 31.5% |
| B | Richardsveld | NC061 | 7 959 | 7 848 | 3 003 | 37.7% | 2 980 | 37.4% | 3 114 | 39.7% | 5 667 | 72.2% | 14 765 | 188.1% | 2 636 | 59.5% | 115.0% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 6 725 | 70 974 | 8 328 | 12.3% | 6 423 | 9.5% | 4 832 | 6.8% | 4 642 | 6.5% | 24 224 | 34.1% | 8 872 | 109.6% | -47.7% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 12 656 | 13 946 | 1 614 | 12.8% | 1 708 | 13.5% | 1 749 | 12.5% | 7 490 | 53.7% | 12 541 | 90.1% | 1 477 | 97.8% | 407.3% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 7 260 | 7 337 | 1 549 | 21.6% | 2 060 | 28.4% | 1 498 | 20.4% | 1 677 | 22.9% | 6 805 | 92.7% | 2 323 | 106.8% | -27.8% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 9 257 | 9 157 | 1 375 | 14.9% | 2 132 | 23.0% | 1 493 | 16.3% | 2 730 | 29.8% | 7 729 | 84.4% | 2 195 | 84.8% | 24.4% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 5 928 | 6 090 | 1 839 | 31.0% | 2 182 | 36.8% | 1 936 | 31.8% | 1 920 | 31.5% | 7 877 | 129.3% | 2 013 | 159.6% | -4.6% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 6 165 | 6 207 | 1 314 | 21.3% | 1 763 | 28.6% | 1 542 | 24.8% | 1 445 | 23.3% | 6 064 | 97.7% | 1 843 | 94.5% | -21.6% |
| Total Namakwa | | | 116 950 | 121 559 | 19 042 | 16.3% | 19 248 | 16.5% | 16 164 | 13.3% | 25 571 | 21.0% | 80 025 | 65.8% | 21 359 | 94.5% | 19.7% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 20 455 | 20 455 | 2 409 | 11.8% | 1 233 | 6.0% | 3 626 | 17.7% | 1 616 | 7.9% | 8 884 | 43.4% | 7 920 | 88.3% | -79.6% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 20 270 | 17 587 | 3 807 | 18.8% | 4 356 | 21.5% | 2 637 | 15.0% | 674 | 3.8% | 11 474 | 65.2% | 2 811 | 68.5% | -76.0% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 20 440 | 20 290 | 3 626 | 17.7% | 3 281 | 16.1% | 3 762 | 18.5% | 2 951 | 14.5% | 13 620 | 67.1% | 2 999 | 67.3% | -1.6% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 9 512 | 9 092 | 1 170 | 12.3% | 2 646 | 27.8% | 1 376 | 15.1% | 3 201 | 35.2% | 8 392 | 92.3% | 1 754 | 87.7% | 82.5% |
| B | Renosferberg | NC075 | 8 709 | 8 709 | 1 697 | 19.5% | 1 298 | 14.9% | 1 369 | 15.7% | 1 627 | 18.7% | 5 991 | 68.8% | 931 | 107.0% | 74.8% |
| B | Thembelihle | NC076 | 13 131 | 27 893 | 17 012 | 129.6% | 2 715 | 20.7% | 2 691 | 9.6% | 9 302 | 33.3% | 31 720 | 113.7% | 1 688 | 31.8% | 451.0% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 34 468 | 23 717 | 2 451 | 7.1% | 3 346 | 9.7% | 1 867 | 7.9% | 1 132 | 4.8% | 8 795 | 37.1% | 1 854 | 40.0% | -39.0% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 36 036 | 36 701 | 5 115 | 14.2% | 8 578 | 23.8% | 32 243 | 87.9% | 7 712 | 21.0% | 53 648 | 146.2% | 8 670 | 78.5% | -11.0% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | 14 362 | 15 120 | 2 388 | 16.6% | 3 005 | 20.9% | 1 956 | 12.9% | 1 673 | 11.1% | 9 023 | 59.7% | 3 408 | 74.3% | -50.9% |
| Total Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | | | 177 384 | 179 564 | 39 674 | 22.4% | 30 458 | 17.2% | 51 527 | 28.7% | 29 889 | 16.6% | 151 548 | 84.4% | 32 035 | 74.3% | -6.7% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | 8 291 | 9 298 | 1 610 | 19.4% | 1 783 | 21.5% | 2 305 | 24.8% | 1 267 | 13.6% | 6 965 | 74.9% | 1 445 | 59.5% | -12.4% |
| B | IKall Garib | NC082 | 25 691 | 24 582 | 9 742 | 37.9% | 9 843 | 38.3% | 9 801 | 39.9% | 8 575 | 34.9% | 37 962 | 154.4% | 3 533 | 43.5% | 142.7% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 43 820 | 53 393 | 11 702 | 26.7% | 17 472 | 39.9% | 11 248 | 21.1% | 19 710 | 36.9% | 60 132 | 112.6% | 18 516 | 131.1% | 6.4% |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | 20 552 | 24 419 | 3 242 | 15.8% | 3 713 | 18.1% | 2 034 | 8.3% | 2 183 | 8.9% | 11 172 | 45.8% | 1 881 | 25.9% | 16.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 30 756 | 33 419 | 7 100 | 23.1% | 5 884 | 19.1% | 6 380 | 19.1% | 3 534 | 10.6% | 22 897 | 68.5% | 7 157 | 66.3% | -50.6% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 10 629 | 12 726 | 3 140 | 29.5% | - | 0.0% | 932 | 7.3% | (2 667) | -21.0% | 1 404 | 11.0% | 3 273 | 74.4% | -181.5% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | 12 461 | 13 630 | 2 967 | 23.8% | 4 312 | 34.6% | 2 269 | 16.6% | 2 688 | 19.7% | 12 236 | 89.8% | 2 468 | 95.2% | 8.9% |
| Total Z F Mgcawu | | | 152 200 | 171 467 | 39 504 | 26.0% | 43 006 | 28.3% | 34 969 | 20.4% | 35 289 | 20.6% | 152 768 | 89.1% | 38 272 | 95.2% | -7.8% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 102 394 | 103 394 | 23 184 | 22.6% | 23 958 | 23.4% | 23 274 | 22.5% | 24 416 | 23.6% | 94 833 | 91.7% | 18 812 | 84.2% | 29.8% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 27 628 | 27 628 | 4 072 | 14.7% | 2 987 | 10.8% | 1 029 | 3.7% | 8 049 | 29.1% | 16 138 | 58.4% | 4 327 | 79.9% | 86.0% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 12 825 | 20 995 | 2 726 | 21.3% | 1 573 | 12.3% | 3 531 | 16.8% | 2 104 | 10.0% | 9 934 | 47.3% | 1 846 | 65.1% | 14.0% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 31 365 | 39 701 | 4 582 | 14.6% | 7 552 | 24.1% | 7 592 | 19.1% | 5 258 | 13.2% | 24 985 | 62.9% | 2 445 | 67.2% | 115.0% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | 23 864 | 24 326 | 2 852 | 12.0% | 3 904 | 16.4% | 4 201 | 17.3% | 4 946 | 20.3% | 15 903 | 65.4% | 2 395 | 62.5% | 106.5% |
| Total Francis Baard | | | 198 075 | 216 044 | 37 417 | 18.9% | 39 975 | 20.2% | 39 627 | 18.3% | 44 773 | 20.7% | 161 792 | 74.9% | 29 825 | 62.5% | 50.1% |
| Total Northern Cape | | | 758 662 | 812 828 | 162 749 | 21.5% | 165 733 | 21.8% | 165 577 | 20.4% | 158 365 | 19.5% | 652 424 | 80.3% | 138 858 | 62.5% | 14.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Budget & Treasury Office | | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 2 710 165 | 2 526 736 | 583 046 | 21.5% | 626 092 | 23.1% | 597 130 | 23.6% | 564 223 | 22.3% | 2 370 492 | 93.8% | 552 020 | 90.5% | 2.2% |
| Total Metros | | | 2 710 165 | 2 526 736 | 583 046 | 21.5% | 626 092 | 23.1% | 597 130 | 23.6% | 564 223 | 22.3% | 2 370 492 | 93.8% | 552 020 | 90.5% | 2.2% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 28 152 | 40 079 | 4 594 | 16.3% | 4 762 | 16.9% | 7 802 | 19.5% | 4 173 | 10.4% | 21 330 | 53.2% | 4 016 | 56.2% | 3.9% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 34 943 | 42 184 | 9 524 | 27.3% | 11 717 | 33.5% | 9 217 | 21.9% | 7 355 | 17.4% | 37 813 | 89.6% | 7 219 | 95.4% | 1.9% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 17 580 | 18 361 | 3 798 | 21.6% | 5 608 | 31.9% | 2 580 | 14.1% | 3 254 | 17.7% | 15 241 | 83.0% | 2 061 | 82.5% | 57.9% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 66 540 | 66 168 | 12 580 | 18.9% | 17 275 | 26.0% | 13 621 | 20.6% | 14 403 | 21.8% | 57 879 | 87.5% | 12 441 | 85.1% | 15.8% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 44 977 | 46 014 | 7 552 | 16.8% | 8 260 | 18.4% | 6 158 | 13.4% | 9 828 | 21.4% | 31 798 | 69.1% | 8 447 | 92.0% | 16.3% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 22 791 | 23 704 | 2 774 | 12.2% | 5 365 | 23.5% | 2 522 | 10.6% | 11 873 | 50.1% | 22 534 | 95.1% | 8 380 | 83.4% | 41.7% |
| Total West Coast | | | 214 982 | 236 510 | 40 821 | 19.0% | 52 986 | 24.6% | 41 901 | 17.7% | 50 886 | 21.5% | 186 595 | 78.9% | 42 565 | 83.4% | 19.5% |
| B | Wiltzenburg | WC022 | 41 681 | 42 653 | 8 056 | 19.3% | 11 074 | 26.6% | 8 087 | 19.0% | 7 984 | 18.7% | 35 202 | 82.5% | 9 328 | 82.5% | -14.4% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 60 936 | 72 796 | 14 998 | 24.6% | 19 208 | 31.5% | 19 197 | 26.4% | 16 084 | 22.1% | 49 488 | 95.5% | (12 894) | 71.4% | -224.7% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 68 541 | 68 141 | 11 008 | 16.1% | 15 457 | 22.6% | 13 425 | 19.7% | 13 709 | 20.1% | 53 599 | 78.7% | 11 409 | 81.6% | 20.2% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 62 038 | 62 689 | 12 860 | 20.7% | 16 911 | 27.3% | 13 534 | 21.6% | 14 795 | 23.6% | 58 099 | 92.7% | 13 375 | 95.1% | 10.6% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 30 523 | 33 794 | 6 065 | 19.9% | 7 363 | 24.1% | 4 918 | 14.6% | 6 402 | 18.9% | 24 749 | 73.2% | 5 814 | 75.7% | 10.1% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 24 636 | 21 029 | 3 910 | 15.9% | 4 312 | 17.5% | 3 894 | 18.5% | 5 289 | 25.2% | 17 403 | 82.8% | 5 235 | 81.9% | 1.0% |
| Total Cape Winelands | | | 288 354 | 301 102 | 56 896 | 19.7% | 74 325 | 25.8% | 63 056 | 20.9% | 64 264 | 21.3% | 258 540 | 85.9% | 32 267 | 81.9% | 99.2% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 37 987 | 39 377 | 7 697 | 20.3% | 10 266 | 27.0% | 8 088 | 20.5% | 8 156 | 20.7% | 34 207 | 86.9% | 9 301 | 92.7% | -12.3% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 69 750 | 70 482 | 12 895 | 18.5% | 20 488 | 29.4% | 12 427 | 17.6% | 16 509 | 23.4% | 62 319 | 88.4% | 13 056 | 228.5% | 26.4% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 31 219 | 34 780 | 5 098 | 16.3% | 10 945 | 35.1% | 6 165 | 17.7% | 9 544 | 27.4% | 31 752 | 91.3% | 10 372 | 103.4% | -8.0% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 21 413 | 22 014 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | -0.8% | 0.0% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 15 328 | 18 105 | 3 884 | 25.3% | 5 006 | 32.7% | 4 751 | 26.2% | 3 701 | 20.4% | 17 341 | 95.8% | 2 888 | 71.4% | 28.2% |
| Total Overberg | | | 175 698 | 184 759 | 29 573 | 16.8% | 46 705 | 26.6% | 31 431 | 17.0% | 37 909 | 20.5% | 145 619 | 78.8% | 35 617 | 71.4% | 6.4% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 20 005 | 21 284 | 2 297 | 11.5% | 2 231 | 11.2% | 1 594 | 7.5% | 4 544 | 21.4% | 10 666 | 50.1% | 3 052 | 87.8% | 48.9% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 22 978 | 22 756 | 10 716 | 46.6% | 5 763 | 25.1% | 4 624 | 20.3% | 5 759 | 25.3% | 26 863 | 118.0% | 4 836 | 92.1% | 19.1% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 33 298 | 33 414 | 6 910 | 20.8% | 7 596 | 22.8% | 7 433 | 22.2% | 8 158 | 24.4% | 30 097 | 90.1% | 7 861 | 95.5% | 3.8% |
| B | George | WC044 | 72 570 | 73 590 | 13 553 | 18.7% | 20 727 | 28.6% | 14 444 | 19.6% | 15 554 | 21.3% | 64 278 | 87.3% | 15 191 | 86.5% | 2.4% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 27 004 | 34 450 | 2 247 | 8.3% | 14 863 | 55.0% | 6 643 | 19.3% | 6 650 | 19.3% | 30 403 | 88.3% | 7 337 | 108.6% | -9.4% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 44 622 | 33 809 | 8 133 | 18.2% | 8 439 | 18.9% | 6 105 | 18.1% | 7 024 | 20.8% | 29 701 | 87.9% | 6 127 | 64.5% | 14.7% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 38 376 | 35 941 | 9 876 | 25.7% | 14 126 | 36.8% | 6 778 | 18.9% | 10 202 | 28.4% | 40 983 | 114.0% | 12 198 | 99.3% | -16.4% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 23 616 | 22 226 | 5 313 | 22.5% | 4 713 | 20.0% | 4 874 | 21.9% | 4 669 | 21.0% | 19 569 | 88.0% | 5 114 | 81.7% | -8.7% |
| Total Eden | | | 282 469 | 277 470 | 59 046 | 20.9% | 78 458 | 27.8% | 52 494 | 18.9% | 62 561 | 22.5% | 252 559 | 91.0% | 61 716 | 81.7% | 1.4% |
| B | Lahnsgsburg | WC051 | 7 610 | 10 580 | 1 626 | 21.4% | 1 977 | 26.0% | 3 390 | 32.0% | 2 845 | 26.9% | 9 839 | 93.0% | 1 376 | 112.2% | 106.8% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 10 270 | 19 269 | 1 831 | 17.8% | 3 178 | 30.9% | 1 031 | 5.4% | 3 401 | 17.7% | 9 441 | 49.0% | 3 819 | 40.0% | -10.9% |
| B | Bosfont West | WC053 | 17 477 | 20 649 | 3 921 | 22.4% | 5 354 | 30.6% | 4 704 | 22.8% | 4 900 | 22.7% | 18 880 | 91.4% | 4 614 | 99.2% | 6.2% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 7 752 | 7 785 | 1 845 | 23.8% | 3 403 | 43.9% | 4 233 | 54.4% | 2 845 | 36.5% | 12 326 | 158.3% | 2 852 | 42.3% | -0.2% |
| Total Central Karoo | | | 43 108 | 58 282 | 9 223 | 21.4% | 13 912 | 32.3% | 13 358 | 22.9% | 13 992 | 24.0% | 50 486 | 86.6% | 12 662 | 42.3% | 10.5% |
| Total Western Cape | | | 3 714 716 | 3 584 859 | 778 606 | 21.0% | 892 479 | 24.0% | 799 370 | 22.3% | 793 836 | 22.1% | 3 264 291 | 91.1% | 736 848 | 42.3% | 7.7% |
| Total National | | | 27 332 791 | 30 614 533 | 5 106 246 | 18.7% | 6 046 474 | 22.1% | 6 429 804 | 21.0% | 6 834 107 | 22.3% | 24 416 632 | 79.8% | 5 953 366 | 42.3% | 14.8% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Corporate Services | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 12 311 | 14 979 | 3 129 | 25.4% | 4 832 | 39.3% | 3 627 | 24.2% | 3 636 | 24.3% | 15 225 | 101.6% | 3 049 | 110.3% | 19.2% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 19 847 | 18 527 | 4 094 | 20.6% | 4 132 | 20.8% | 4 919 | 26.5% | 4 386 | 23.7% | 17 531 | 94.6% | 3 989 | 93.6% | 10.0% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 22 634 | 20 567 | 4 337 | 19.2% | 702 | 3.1% | 3 962 | 19.3% | 2 954 | 14.4% | 11 955 | 58.1% | 2 207 | 45.5% | 33.8% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | 18 848 | 24 404 | 3 789 | 20.1% | 6 056 | 32.1% | 4 306 | 17.6% | 5 536 | 22.7% | 19 688 | 80.7% | 5 577 | 91.3% | -0.7% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 73 641 | 78 478 | 15 350 | 20.8% | 15 723 | 21.4% | 16 813 | 21.4% | 16 512 | 21.0% | 64 399 | 82.1% | 14 822 | 91.3% | 11.4% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 13 577 | 15 787 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 17 433 | 17 089 | 4 622 | 26.5% | 3 871 | 22.2% | 4 110 | 24.0% | 3 795 | 22.2% | 16 398 | 96.0% | 3 223 | 99.0% | 17.7% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 5 334 | 5 334 | 458 | 8.6% | 457 | 8.6% | 471 | 8.8% | 614 | 11.5% | 1 999 | 37.5% | 482 | 50.6% | 27.4% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 7 464 | 7 464 | 1 185 | 14.9% | 1 082 | 13.6% | 862 | 11.5% | 864 | 11.6% | 3 992 | 53.5% | 1 228 | 65.7% | -29.6% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 1 049 | 1 049 | 870 | 83.0% | 1 331 | 126.8% | 860 | 82.0% | 706 | 67.3% | 3 767 | 359.0% | 936 | 79.6% | -24.6% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 5 875 | 5 765 | 92 | 1.6% | 57 | 1.0% | 343 | 5.9% | 144 | 2.5% | 636 | 11.0% | 164 | 11.9% | -12.2% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 10 924 | 11 392 | 2 318 | 21.2% | 2 146 | 19.6% | 1 859 | 16.3% | 2 678 | 23.5% | 9 000 | 79.0% | 3 122 | 80.4% | -14.2% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 62 153 | 63 881 | 9 546 | 15.4% | 8 943 | 14.4% | 8 503 | 13.3% | 8 801 | 13.8% | 35 792 | 56.0% | 9 155 | 80.4% | -3.9% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | - | - | 1 215 | 0.0% | 488 | 0.0% | 857 | 0.0% | 454 | 0.0% | 3 015 | 0.0% | 953 | 0.0% | -52.3% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 5 584 | 5 732 | 1 524 | 27.3% | 1 729 | 31.0% | 1 917 | 33.4% | 490 | 8.5% | 5 660 | 98.7% | 1 481 | 98.3% | -66.9% |
| B | Emtharjeni | NC073 | 12 354 | 12 354 | 2 287 | 18.5% | 3 108 | 25.2% | 2 671 | 21.6% | 2 464 | 19.9% | 10 530 | 85.2% | 2 748 | 88.5% | -10.3% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 2 737 | 2 737 | 544 | 19.9% | 562 | 20.5% | 598 | 21.8% | 696 | 25.4% | 2 399 | 87.7% | 519 | 88.2% | 34.0% |
| B | Renossterberg | NC075 | 6 991 | 6 991 | 599 | 8.6% | 344 | 4.9% | 521 | 7.5% | 1 041 | 14.9% | 2 504 | 35.8% | 411 | 51.1% | 153.1% |
| B | Thembellile | NC076 | 5 534 | 6 011 | 1 190 | 21.5% | 1 480 | 26.7% | 1 374 | 22.9% | 2 345 | 39.0% | 6 389 | 106.3% | 1 509 | 86.0% | 55.4% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 5 124 | 4 859 | 1 066 | 20.8% | 1 524 | 29.7% | 820 | 16.9% | 424 | 8.7% | 3 835 | 78.9% | 988 | 39.4% | -57.1% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 20 877 | 20 138 | 4 837 | 23.2% | 5 824 | 27.9% | 2 379 | 11.8% | 6 179 | 30.7% | 19 219 | 95.4% | 4 180 | 79.6% | 47.8% |
| C | Pitloiy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | 12 223 | 11 977 | 3 094 | 25.3% | 2 893 | 23.7% | 2 745 | 22.9% | 2 869 | 24.0% | 11 602 | 96.9% | 2 765 | 108.3% | 3.8% |
| | Total Pitloiy ka Seme (NC) | | 71 423 | 70 798 | 16 358 | 22.9% | 17 951 | 25.1% | 13 881 | 19.6% | 16 961 | 24.0% | 65 152 | 92.0% | 15 553 | 108.3% | 9.1% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | 4 635 | 5 163 | 462 | 10.0% | 550 | 11.9% | 764 | 14.8% | 412 | 8.0% | 2 188 | 42.4% | 449 | 93.0% | -8.3% |
| B | IKall Garib | NC082 | 13 641 | 18 524 | 4 556 | 33.4% | 3 664 | 26.9% | 5 074 | 27.4% | 4 019 | 21.7% | 17 314 | 93.5% | 3 182 | 102.4% | 26.3% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 35 379 | 43 345 | 12 169 | 34.4% | 15 802 | 44.7% | 14 144 | 32.6% | 16 188 | 37.3% | 58 304 | 134.5% | 13 905 | 128.4% | 16.4% |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | 7 977 | 5 374 | 1 104 | 13.8% | 1 112 | 13.9% | 752 | 14.0% | 675 | 12.6% | 3 642 | 67.8% | 935 | 26.4% | -27.8% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 18 226 | 18 686 | 2 691 | 14.8% | 2 952 | 16.2% | 2 633 | 14.1% | 1 215 | 6.5% | 9 491 | 50.8% | 2 291 | 68.7% | -47.0% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 3 680 | 4 579 | 1 178 | 32.0% | - | 0.0% | 185 | 4.0% | (003) | -6.6% | 1 060 | 23.1% | 562 | 119.3% | -154.0% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | 14 135 | 14 476 | 2 680 | 19.0% | 3 769 | 26.7% | 2 500 | 17.3% | 3 236 | 22.4% | 12 186 | 84.2% | 3 197 | 85.3% | 1.2% |
| | Total Z F Mgcawu | | 97 673 | 110 147 | 24 840 | 25.4% | 27 849 | 28.5% | 26 051 | 23.7% | 25 443 | 23.1% | 104 183 | 94.6% | 24 522 | 85.3% | 3.8% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 72 884 | 70 524 | 18 467 | 25.3% | 17 786 | 24.4% | 15 929 | 22.6% | 17 567 | 24.9% | 69 749 | 98.9% | 22 536 | 122.9% | -22.0% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 6 667 | 6 667 | 1 545 | 23.2% | 1 520 | 22.8% | 507 | 7.6% | 1 355 | 20.3% | 4 926 | 73.9% | 1 507 | 100.3% | -10.1% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 7 903 | 7 627 | 1 983 | 25.1% | 1 104 | 14.0% | 2 483 | 32.6% | 1 884 | 24.7% | 7 454 | 97.7% | 1 762 | 91.8% | 6.9% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 6 459 | 8 365 | 2 096 | 32.5% | 2 038 | 31.6% | 1 743 | 20.8% | 2 483 | 29.7% | 8 340 | 99.9% | 554 | 80.3% | 348.0% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | 17 382 | 18 645 | 3 163 | 18.2% | 3 661 | 21.1% | 4 185 | 22.4% | 4 492 | 24.1% | 15 502 | 83.1% | 3 778 | 75.2% | 18.9% |
| | Total Frances Baard | | 111 296 | 111 829 | 27 255 | 24.5% | 26 109 | 23.5% | 24 846 | 22.2% | 27 780 | 24.8% | 105 990 | 94.8% | 30 137 | 75.2% | -7.8% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 416 186 | 435 132 | 93 348 | 22.4% | 96 575 | 23.2% | 90 096 | 20.7% | 95 497 | 21.9% | 375 516 | 86.3% | 94 190 | 75.2% | 1.4% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Corporate Services | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 2 247 173 | 2 294 417 | 476 543 | 21.2% | 572 245 | 25.5% | 486 949 | 21.2% | 588 834 | 25.7% | 2 124 572 | 92.6% | 508 679 | 97.5% | 15.8% | |
| Total Metros | | | 2 247 173 | 2 294 417 | 476 543 | 21.2% | 572 245 | 25.5% | 486 949 | 21.2% | 588 834 | 25.7% | 2 124 572 | 92.6% | 508 679 | 97.5% | 15.8% | |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 18 176 | 17 760 | 3 440 | 18.9% | 3 515 | 19.3% | 1 776 | 10.0% | 3 824 | 21.5% | 12 555 | 70.7% | 3 073 | 55.5% | 24.4% | |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 15 003 | 21 695 | 5 239 | 34.9% | 6 757 | 45.0% | 4 690 | 21.6% | 4 828 | 22.3% | 21 514 | 99.2% | 5 171 | 102.0% | -6.6% | |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 25 110 | 24 817 | 4 554 | 18.1% | 6 084 | 24.2% | 4 505 | 18.2% | 5 991 | 24.1% | 21 133 | 85.2% | 6 487 | 95.4% | -7.7% | |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 67 058 | 69 325 | 11 998 | 17.9% | 15 440 | 23.0% | 14 101 | 20.3% | 14 943 | 21.6% | 56 482 | 81.5% | 13 145 | 85.1% | 13.7% | |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 31 485 | 31 195 | 4 434 | 14.1% | 6 422 | 20.4% | 5 590 | 17.9% | 7 800 | 25.0% | 24 246 | 77.7% | 4 920 | 66.3% | 58.6% | |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 12 544 | 12 124 | 2 790 | 22.2% | 3 389 | 27.0% | 2 373 | 19.6% | 2 328 | 19.2% | 10 880 | 89.7% | 4 466 | 108.1% | -47.9% | |
| Total West Coast | | | 169 375 | 176 916 | 32 454 | 19.2% | 41 607 | 24.6% | 33 035 | 18.7% | 39 715 | 22.4% | 146 811 | 83.0% | 37 262 | 108.1% | 6.6% | |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 29 949 | 30 286 | 4 458 | 14.9% | 8 700 | 29.0% | 5 190 | 17.1% | 9 173 | 30.3% | 29 521 | 97.5% | 10 623 | 89.5% | -13.6% | |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 147 648 | 126 902 | 32 004 | 21.7% | 37 992 | 25.7% | 33 745 | 26.6% | 35 129 | 27.7% | 138 869 | 109.4% | 14 481 | 65.9% | 142.6% | |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 98 143 | 102 242 | 18 583 | 18.9% | 35 825 | 36.5% | 30 136 | 29.5% | 36 319 | 35.5% | 120 863 | 118.2% | 27 664 | 105.9% | 31.3% | |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 57 005 | 57 650 | 13 044 | 22.9% | 14 967 | 26.3% | 12 564 | 21.8% | 17 206 | 29.8% | 57 781 | 100.2% | 14 109 | 106.1% | 21.9% | |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 25 146 | 25 346 | 5 586 | 22.2% | 6 576 | 26.2% | 5 686 | 22.4% | 5 804 | 22.9% | 23 653 | 93.3% | 4 911 | 99.3% | 18.2% | |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 63 535 | 66 756 | 11 013 | 17.3% | 14 759 | 23.2% | 12 770 | 19.1% | 18 392 | 27.6% | 56 935 | 85.3% | 17 487 | 81.8% | 5.2% | |
| Total Cape Winelands | | | 421 426 | 409 181 | 86 688 | 20.6% | 118 819 | 28.2% | 100 092 | 24.5% | 122 023 | 29.8% | 427 622 | 104.5% | 89 274 | 81.8% | 36.7% | |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 68 654 | 72 867 | 9 358 | 13.6% | 12 583 | 18.3% | 20 805 | 28.6% | 17 157 | 23.5% | 59 903 | 82.2% | 21 416 | 81.7% | -19.9% | |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 74 963 | 73 204 | 15 902 | 21.2% | 19 926 | 26.6% | 14 585 | 19.9% | 18 662 | 25.5% | 69 074 | 94.4% | 18 467 | 205.4% | 1.1% | |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 17 758 | 18 410 | 3 963 | 22.3% | 4 817 | 27.1% | 4 294 | 23.3% | 4 585 | 24.9% | 17 660 | 95.9% | 4 377 | 117.5% | 4.8% | |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 8 947 | 9 725 | 6 583 | 73.6% | 8 374 | 93.6% | 5 417 | 55.7% | 7 182 | 73.9% | 27 557 | 283.4% | 5 508 | 292.1% | 30.4% | |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 7 103 | 7 418 | 1 635 | 23.0% | 2 994 | 42.2% | 1 851 | 24.9% | 1 174 | 15.8% | 7 654 | 103.2% | 1 381 | 101.1% | -15.0% | |
| Total Overberg | | | 177 424 | 181 624 | 37 442 | 21.1% | 48 694 | 27.4% | 46 951 | 25.9% | 48 716 | 26.8% | 181 847 | 100.1% | 51 149 | 101.1% | -4.7% | |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 13 384 | 13 634 | 1 069 | 8.0% | 1 994 | 14.9% | 505 | 3.7% | 3 813 | 28.0% | 7 382 | 54.1% | 2 039 | 110.2% | 87.1% | |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 27 077 | 25 494 | 4 792 | 17.7% | 5 442 | 20.1% | 4 840 | 19.0% | 5 547 | 21.8% | 20 621 | 80.9% | 4 990 | 85.9% | 11.2% | |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 53 870 | 55 282 | 11 929 | 22.1% | 12 444 | 23.1% | 11 803 | 21.3% | 17 524 | 31.7% | 53 699 | 97.1% | 12 449 | 84.9% | 40.8% | |
| B | George | WC044 | 60 887 | 65 707 | 14 999 | 24.6% | 16 728 | 27.5% | 14 969 | 22.8% | 14 400 | 21.9% | 61 096 | 93.0% | 12 913 | 99.1% | 11.5% | |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 17 981 | 28 110 | 1 573 | 8.8% | 9 364 | 52.1% | 5 499 | 19.6% | 5 669 | 20.2% | 22 105 | 78.6% | 5 036 | 103.4% | 12.6% | |
| B | Bloubaai | WC047 | 58 780 | 57 066 | 11 038 | 18.8% | 14 811 | 25.2% | 9 908 | 17.4% | 14 880 | 26.1% | 50 637 | 88.7% | 9 765 | 84.8% | 52.4% | |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 74 421 | 76 815 | 15 020 | 20.2% | 21 108 | 28.4% | 16 863 | 22.0% | 17 678 | 23.0% | 70 669 | 92.0% | 17 211 | 76.3% | 2.7% | |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 31 134 | 30 542 | 6 635 | 21.3% | 8 366 | 26.9% | 5 792 | 19.0% | 6 544 | 21.4% | 27 337 | 89.5% | 6 581 | 88.6% | -0.6% | |
| Total Eden | | | 337 534 | 352 649 | 67 056 | 19.9% | 90 258 | 26.7% | 70 178 | 19.9% | 86 055 | 24.4% | 313 546 | 88.9% | 70 983 | 88.6% | 21.2% | |
| B | Lahnsgat | WC051 | 7 193 | 8 227 | 1 219 | 16.9% | 1 424 | 19.8% | 1 380 | 16.8% | 2 435 | 29.6% | 6 458 | 78.5% | 1 835 | 66.5% | 32.7% | |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 3 627 | 3 723 | 649 | 18.4% | 758 | 20.9% | 435 | 11.7% | 1 155 | 31.0% | 3 016 | 81.0% | 1 080 | 104.4% | 6.9% | |
| B | Beaufort West | WC053 | 14 356 | 15 586 | 3 425 | 23.9% | 3 773 | 26.3% | 3 576 | 22.9% | 3 492 | 22.4% | 14 266 | 91.5% | 3 271 | 89.7% | 6.7% | |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 18 562 | 18 522 | 1 636 | 8.8% | 2 152 | 11.6% | 1 885 | 10.2% | 1 349 | 7.3% | 7 022 | 37.9% | 1 478 | 84.8% | -8.7% | |
| Total Central Karoo | | | 43 738 | 46 059 | 6 949 | 15.9% | 8 107 | 18.5% | 7 276 | 15.8% | 8 431 | 18.3% | 30 763 | 66.8% | 7 665 | 84.8% | 10.0% | |
| Total Western Cape | | | 3 396 669 | 3 460 847 | 707 132 | 20.8% | 879 730 | 25.9% | 744 481 | 21.5% | 893 819 | 25.8% | 3 225 161 | 93.2% | 765 012 | 84.8% | 16.8% | |
| Total National | | | 22 066 590 | 21 960 844 | 4 363 374 | 19.8% | 5 477 261 | 24.8% | 4 642 403 | 21.1% | 5 217 743 | 23.8% | 19 700 781 | 89.7% | 5 759 466 | 84.8% | -9.4% | |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Planning and Development | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | | |
| | R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 9 931 | 9 728 | 1 771 | 17.8% | 2 033 | 20.5% | 2 031 | 20.9% | 1 969 | 20.2% | 7 804 | 80.2% | 1 904 | 102.8% | 3.4% | |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 13 905 | 14 155 | 2 313 | 16.6% | 4 314 | 31.0% | 5 013 | 35.4% | 2 566 | 18.1% | 14 206 | 100.4% | 3 778 | 100.5% | -32.1% | |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 34 403 | 20 502 | 2 959 | 8.6% | 853 | 2.5% | 3 210 | 15.7% | 2 792 | 13.6% | 9 814 | 47.9% | 1 641 | 36.5% | 70.1% | |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | 8 683 | 25 820 | 1 274 | 14.7% | 2 040 | 23.5% | 1 565 | 6.1% | 4 557 | 17.6% | 9 435 | 36.5% | 1 665 | 0.0% | 173.6% | |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 66 922 | 70 205 | 8 317 | 12.4% | 9 239 | 13.8% | 11 819 | 16.8% | 11 884 | 16.9% | 41 260 | 58.8% | 8 988 | 0.0% | 32.2% | |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 1 344 | 1 376 | 369 | 27.5% | 419 | 31.2% | 355 | 25.8% | 321 | 23.4% | 1 444 | 106.4% | 336 | 77.7% | -4.4% | |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 446 | 742 | 126 | 28.3% | 240 | 53.9% | 194 | 26.1% | 207 | 27.9% | 103.4% | 76.7 | 106.4% | 106 | 98.6% | 94.2% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | - | - | - | 0.0% | 14 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 14 | 0.0% | - | 45.4% | 0.0% | |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 940 | 990 | 208 | 22.1% | 237 | 25.2% | 228 | 23.0% | 226 | 22.9% | 90.7% | 213 | 83.8% | 6.4% | 0.0% | |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 57 304 | 57 309 | 5 333 | 9.3% | 8 026 | 14.0% | 3 559 | 6.2% | 3 407 | 5.9% | 20 325 | 35.5% | 5 461 | 35.9% | -37.6% | |
| | Total Namakwa | | 60 033 | 60 417 | 6 036 | 10.1% | 8 935 | 14.9% | 4 335 | 7.2% | 4 161 | 6.9% | 23 469 | 38.8% | 6 117 | 35.9% | -32.0% | |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 8 638 | 8 638 | 1 289 | 14.9% | 1 023 | 11.8% | 1 871 | 21.7% | 1 009 | 11.7% | 5 193 | 60.1% | 1 484 | 69.1% | -32.0% | |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 10 663 | 10 670 | 2 179 | 20.4% | 2 825 | 26.5% | 2 809 | 26.3% | 3 079 | 28.9% | 10 893 | 102.1% | 2 784 | 91.7% | 10.6% | |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Thembelille | NC076 | 10 468 | 9 581 | 1 584 | 15.1% | 2 065 | 19.7% | 1 683 | 17.6% | 3 300 | 34.4% | 8 632 | 90.1% | 1 861 | 80.2% | 77.3% | |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 2 345 | - | 2 102 | 89.7% | 2 566 | 109.4% | 1 728 | 0.0% | 654 | 0.0% | 7 049 | 0.0% | 1 898 | 0.0% | -65.6% | |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (NC) | DC7 | 6 454 | 10 074 | 1 184 | 18.3% | 2 104 | 32.6% | 3 525 | 35.0% | 2 724 | 27.0% | 9 537 | 94.7% | 665 | 95.4% | 309.6% | |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | 38 567 | 38 963 | 8 338 | 21.6% | 10 583 | 27.4% | 11 617 | 29.8% | 10 766 | 27.6% | 41 303 | 106.0% | 8 692 | 95.4% | 23.9% | |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | IKal Garib | NC082 | 13 868 | 10 130 | 2 366 | 17.1% | 1 941 | 14.0% | 1 888 | 18.6% | 4 101 | 40.5% | 10 296 | 101.6% | 1 997 | 80.8% | 105.4% | |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 13 347 | 14 322 | 3 459 | 25.9% | 4 054 | 30.4% | 3 539 | 24.7% | 3 989 | 27.9% | 15 042 | 105.0% | 3 762 | 99.4% | 6.0% | |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | 805 | 1 618 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | - | - | 23 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 54 | 0.0% | 45 | 0.0% | 122 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | 2 600 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | (140) | 0.0% | -100.0% | |
| C | Z F Mgqawu | DC8 | 2 259 | 2 024 | 515 | 22.8% | 548 | 24.3% | 544 | 26.9% | 819 | 40.5% | 2 427 | 119.9% | 566 | 116.9% | 44.8% | |
| | Total Z F Mgqawu | | 30 279 | 30 694 | 6 363 | 21.0% | 6 544 | 21.6% | 6 025 | 19.4% | 8 955 | 29.2% | 27 886 | 90.9% | 6 178 | 116.9% | 44.9% | |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 30 313 | 37 437 | 10 604 | 35.0% | 8 413 | 27.8% | 8 390 | 22.4% | 11 017 | 29.4% | 38 424 | 102.6% | 9 589 | 149.1% | 14.9% | |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 2 993 | 2 993 | 588 | 19.7% | 604 | 20.2% | 201 | 6.7% | - | 0.0% | 1 393 | 46.6% | 749 | 115.0% | -100.0% | |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 1 849 | 1 752 | 293 | 15.8% | 170 | 9.2% | 411 | 22.4% | 296 | 16.9% | 1 170 | 66.8% | 266 | 79.1% | 11.2% | |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 1 491 | 2 423 | 254 | 17.1% | 349 | 23.4% | 474 | 19.6% | 902 | 37.2% | 1 980 | 81.7% | 235 | 63.7% | 284.6% | |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | 66 969 | 72 266 | 5 141 | 7.7% | 12 763 | 19.1% | 11 288 | 15.6% | 31 170 | 43.1% | 60 363 | 83.5% | 12 792 | 74.6% | 143.7% | |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 103 615 | 116 870 | 16 881 | 16.3% | 22 300 | 21.5% | 20 764 | 17.8% | 43 386 | 37.1% | 103 330 | 88.4% | 23 652 | 74.6% | 83.4% | |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 299 416 | 317 150 | 45 935 | 15.3% | 57 601 | 19.2% | 54 560 | 17.2% | 79 153 | 25.0% | 237 248 | 74.8% | 53 628 | 74.6% | 47.6% | |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Planning and Development | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 753 852 | 759 819 | 166 681 | 22.1% | 202 590 | 26.9% | 174 987 | 23.0% | 192 020 | 25.3% | 736 278 | 96.9% | 167 840 | 90.3% | 14.4% |
| | Total Metros | | 753 852 | 759 819 | 166 681 | 22.1% | 202 590 | 26.9% | 174 987 | 23.0% | 192 020 | 25.3% | 736 278 | 96.9% | 167 840 | 90.3% | 14.4% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 6 393 | 6 026 | 1 139 | 17.8% | 1 405 | 22.0% | 1 217 | 20.2% | 1 656 | 27.5% | 5 416 | 89.9% | 1 157 | 84.2% | 43.2% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 1 203 | 265 | 7 950 | 660.8% | 9 525 | 791.8% | 7 978 | 3006.7% | 7 894 | 2974.9% | 33 346 | 12567.2% | 7 473 | 379.0% | 5.6% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 4 412 | 4 355 | 859 | 19.5% | 1 143 | 25.9% | 966 | 22.2% | 1 129 | 25.9% | 4 098 | 94.1% | 1 090 | 91.2% | 3.6% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 36 030 | 37 318 | 6 826 | 18.9% | 9 522 | 26.4% | 9 043 | 24.2% | 8 797 | 23.6% | 34 187 | 91.6% | 7 308 | 82.8% | 20.4% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 11 889 | 12 843 | 2 499 | 21.0% | 2 991 | 25.2% | 2 287 | 17.8% | 3 904 | 30.4% | 11 682 | 91.0% | 2 594 | 90.7% | 50.5% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 3 450 | 3 450 | 866 | 25.1% | 841 | 24.4% | 734 | 21.3% | 712 | 22.4% | 3 213 | 93.1% | 797 | 88.7% | -3.1% |
| | Total West Coast | | 63 377 | 64 257 | 20 139 | 31.8% | 25 427 | 40.1% | 22 225 | 34.4% | 24 152 | 37.6% | 91 942 | 143.1% | 20 419 | 88.7% | 18.3% |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 5 223 | 5 564 | 960 | 18.4% | 1 121 | 21.5% | 1 167 | 21.8% | 1 399 | 25.1% | 4 646 | 83.5% | 1 756 | 86.8% | -20.3% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 41 761 | 39 014 | 6 847 | 16.4% | 11 723 | 28.1% | 6 408 | 16.9% | 13 483 | 34.6% | 38 661 | 99.1% | 8 991 | 131.8% | 50.0% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 32 901 | 33 351 | 7 040 | 21.4% | 10 021 | 30.5% | 9 401 | 28.2% | 12 975 | 38.9% | 39 436 | 118.2% | 8 905 | 112.2% | 45.7% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 10 673 | 9 945 | 2 312 | 21.7% | 2 523 | 23.6% | 2 495 | 25.1% | 2 589 | 26.0% | 9 920 | 99.7% | 2 137 | 90.4% | 21.1% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 11 634 | 13 177 | 1 839 | 15.8% | 1 845 | 15.9% | 1 840 | 14.0% | 2 097 | 15.9% | 7 622 | 57.8% | 1 949 | 89.0% | 7.6% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 8 617 | 8 632 | 1 147 | 13.3% | 1 764 | 20.5% | 2 800 | 32.4% | 2 221 | 25.7% | 7 933 | 91.9% | 3 332 | 90.1% | -33.3% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 110 811 | 109 683 | 20 146 | 18.2% | 28 997 | 26.2% | 24 311 | 22.2% | 34 764 | 31.7% | 108 219 | 98.7% | 27 069 | 90.1% | 28.4% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 10 506 | 11 321 | 1 949 | 18.5% | 2 340 | 22.3% | 3 091 | 27.3% | 1 968 | 17.4% | 9 348 | 82.6% | 2 324 | 87.5% | -15.3% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 40 308 | 63 640 | 8 121 | 20.1% | 10 192 | 25.3% | 18 961 | 29.8% | 25 229 | 39.6% | 62 503 | 98.2% | 11 157 | 99.2% | 126.1% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 8 187 | 8 106 | 1 452 | 17.7% | 2 201 | 26.9% | 1 826 | 22.5% | 2 039 | 25.2% | 7 518 | 92.7% | 973 | 76.9% | 109.5% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 3 058 | 3 060 | 462 | 15.1% | 547 | 17.9% | 607 | 19.8% | 820 | 26.8% | 2 435 | 79.6% | 454 | 58.5% | 80.6% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 1 346 | 1 536 | 374 | 27.8% | 660 | 49.0% | 383 | 24.9% | 325 | 21.2% | 1 742 | 113.4% | 312 | 101.9% | 4.1% |
| | Total Overberg | | 63 406 | 87 662 | 12 359 | 19.5% | 15 940 | 25.1% | 24 867 | 28.4% | 30 381 | 34.7% | 83 546 | 95.3% | 15 221 | 101.9% | 99.6% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 8 947 | 8 170 | 1 396 | 15.6% | 1 704 | 19.0% | 1 562 | 19.1% | 1 536 | 18.8% | 6 198 | 75.9% | 1 755 | 89.1% | -12.5% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 27 724 | 48 435 | 6 486 | 23.4% | 6 614 | 23.9% | 7 650 | 15.8% | 6 987 | 14.4% | 27 736 | 57.3% | 6 132 | 92.5% | 13.9% |
| B | George | WC044 | 21 523 | 22 984 | 4 294 | 20.0% | 5 723 | 26.6% | 5 252 | 22.9% | 5 842 | 25.4% | 21 111 | 91.9% | 5 307 | 98.9% | 10.1% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 22 564 | 17 068 | 265 | 1.2% | 8 529 | 37.8% | 3 709 | 21.7% | 3 970 | 23.3% | 16 474 | 96.5% | 4 628 | 101.8% | -14.2% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 10 495 | 18 954 | 3 213 | 30.6% | 3 721 | 35.5% | 3 108 | 16.4% | 4 973 | 26.2% | 15 015 | 79.2% | 5 142 | 152.3% | -3.3% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 14 400 | 14 378 | 3 125 | 21.7% | 3 626 | 25.2% | 2 476 | 17.2% | 3 082 | 21.4% | 12 309 | 85.6% | 2 366 | 120.0% | 30.2% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 11 889 | 11 559 | 1 678 | 14.1% | 1 949 | 16.4% | 1 840 | 15.9% | 2 089 | 20.8% | 7 877 | 68.1% | 2 202 | 90.8% | 9.4% |
| | Total Eden | | 117 543 | 141 549 | 20 457 | 17.4% | 31 867 | 27.1% | 25 598 | 18.1% | 28 798 | 20.3% | 106 720 | 75.4% | 27 532 | 90.8% | 4.6% |
| B | Lahagsburg | WC051 | 3 227 | 797 | 144 | 4.5% | 191 | 5.9% | 159 | 20.0% | 206 | 25.9% | 701 | 88.0% | 120 | 126.6% | 72.1% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 467 | 447 | 102 | 21.9% | 87 | 18.6% | 62 | 13.9% | 7 | 1.6% | 259 | 57.8% | 87 | 93.4% | -91.6% |
| B | Bosfont West | WC053 | 4 846 | 4 962 | 1 030 | 21.3% | 1 141 | 23.5% | 1 077 | 21.7% | 1 263 | 25.4% | 4 511 | 90.9% | 1 105 | 78.8% | 14.2% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 1 950 | 1 951 | 226 | 11.6% | 288 | 14.8% | 236 | 12.1% | 199 | 10.2% | 949 | 48.6% | 204 | 43.7% | -2.7% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | 10 490 | 8 157 | 1 503 | 14.3% | 1 706 | 16.3% | 1 534 | 18.8% | 1 675 | 20.5% | 6 419 | 78.7% | 1 517 | 43.7% | 10.5% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 1 119 479 | 1 171 127 | 241 284 | 21.6% | 306 528 | 27.4% | 273 522 | 23.4% | 311 791 | 26.6% | 1 133 124 | 96.8% | 259 598 | 43.7% | 20.1% |
| | Total National | | 9 935 460 | 10 171 746 | 1 841 936 | 18.5% | 2 197 580 | 22.1% | 2 006 029 | 19.7% | 2 469 929 | 24.3% | 8 515 474 | 83.7% | 2 325 244 | 43.7% | 6.2% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Health | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EASTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Buffalo City | BUF | 30 598 | 60 374 | 7 312 | 23.9% | 8 411 | 27.5% | 8 175 | 13.5% | 7 998 | 13.2% | 31 897 | 52.8% | 5 681 | 78.0% | 40.8% |
| A | Nelson Mandela Bay | NMA | 189 122 | 189 810 | 37 044 | 19.6% | 43 006 | 22.7% | 47 804 | 25.2% | 50 954 | 26.8% | 178 807 | 94.2% | 32 841 | 135.8% | 55.2% |
| | Total Metros | | 219 720 | 250 184 | 44 356 | 20.2% | 51 417 | 23.4% | 55 979 | 22.4% | 58 952 | 23.6% | 210 704 | 84.2% | 38 522 | 135.8% | 53.0% |
| B | Camdeboo | EC101 | 2 176 | 2 278 | 536 | 24.6% | 600 | 27.6% | 530 | 23.3% | 516 | 22.7% | 2 182 | 95.8% | 488 | 96.4% | 5.8% |
| B | Blue Crane Route | EC102 | 935 | 971 | 191 | 20.4% | 279 | 29.9% | 229 | 23.6% | 226 | 23.2% | 925 | 95.3% | 217 | 86.4% | 3.9% |
| B | Ikwezi | EC103 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Makana | EC104 | - | - | 538 | 0.0% | 706 | 0.0% | 512 | 0.0% | 493 | 0.0% | 2 249 | 0.0% | 621 | 98.1% | -20.6% |
| B | Ndlambe | EC105 | 2 794 | 2 794 | 363 | 13.0% | 483 | 17.3% | 542 | 19.4% | 679 | 24.3% | 2 067 | 74.0% | 235 | 83.7% | 189.2% |
| B | Sundays River Valley | EC106 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Baviaans | EC107 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kouga | EC108 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kou-Kamma | EC109 | - | 915 | 148 | 0.0% | 262 | 0.0% | 215 | 23.5% | 204 | 22.3% | 828 | 90.5% | 196 | 0.0% | 4.3% |
| C | Sarah Baartman | DC10 | 12 551 | 12 661 | 902 | 7.2% | 5 263 | 41.9% | 2 836 | 22.4% | 3 133 | 24.7% | 12 134 | 95.8% | 2 481 | 92.8% | 26.3% |
| | Total Sarah Baartman | | 18 456 | 19 619 | 2 677 | 14.5% | 7 593 | 41.1% | 4 865 | 24.8% | 5 250 | 26.8% | 20 385 | 92.9% | 4 237 | 92.8% | 23.9% |
| B | Mthashe | EC121 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mquma | EC122 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Great Kei | EC123 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Amahlathi | EC124 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ngqushwa | EC126 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nkonkobe | EC127 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nxuba | EC128 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Amathole | DC12 | 42 324 | - | 4 997 | 11.8% | 9 492 | 22.4% | 9 137 | 0.0% | 9 274 | 0.0% | 32 899 | 0.0% | 7 940 | 107.7% | 16.8% |
| | Total Amathole | | 42 324 | - | 4 997 | 11.8% | 9 492 | 22.4% | 9 137 | 0.0% | 9 274 | 0.0% | 32 899 | 0.0% | 7 940 | 107.7% | 16.8% |
| B | Inxuba Yethamba | EC131 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsolwana | EC132 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Inkwanca | EC133 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Lukhanji | EC134 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Intsika Yethu | EC135 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Emalahleni (Ec) | EC136 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Engobo | EC137 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Sakhisizwe | EC138 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Chris Hani | DC13 | - | - | 14 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 1 053 | 0.0% | 2 939 | 0.0% | 4 007 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Chris Hani | | - | - | 14 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 1 053 | 0.0% | 2 939 | 0.0% | 4 007 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Elundini | EC141 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Senqu | EC142 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Maletswai | EC143 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Gariep | EC144 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Joe Gqabi | DC14 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Joe Gqabi | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ngqiza Hills | EC153 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Port St Johns | EC154 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nyandeni | EC155 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mhlonito | EC156 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | King Sabata Dalindyebo | EC157 | - | - | 8 | 0.0% | 6 764 | 0.0% | 708 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 7 480 | 0.0% | (123) | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| C | O .R. Tambo | DC15 | 5 858 | 5 858 | 1 077 | 18.4% | 994 | 17.0% | 886 | 15.1% | 1 374 | 23.5% | 4 331 | 73.9% | 770 | 76.8% | 78.5% |
| | Total O .R. Tambo | | 5 858 | 5 858 | 1 085 | 18.5% | 7 758 | 132.4% | 1 594 | 27.2% | 1 374 | 23.5% | 11 811 | 201.6% | 646 | 76.8% | 112.6% |
| B | Matatiele | EC441 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umtzimvubu | EC442 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mbizana | EC443 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ntabankulu | EC444 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Alfred Nzo | DC44 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Alfred Nzo | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Eastern Cape | | 286 358 | 275 660 | 53 128 | 18.6% | 76 260 | 26.6% | 72 629 | 26.3% | 77 789 | 28.2% | 279 806 | 101.5% | 51 345 | 0.0% | 51.5% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Health | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FREE STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Mangaung | MAN | 13 830 | 12 504 | 2 175 | 15.7% | 2 129 | 15.4% | 2 218 | 17.7% | 2 218 | 17.7% | 8 741 | 69.9% | 3 082 | 86.6% | -28.0% |
| Total Metros | | | 13 830 | 12 504 | 2 175 | 15.7% | 2 129 | 15.4% | 2 218 | 17.7% | 2 218 | 17.7% | 8 741 | 69.9% | 3 082 | 86.6% | -28.0% |
| B | Letsemeng | FS161 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kopanong | FS162 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mohokare | FS163 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Naledi (Fs) | FS164 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | -2876.3% | 0.0% |
| C | Xharisp | DC16 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Xharisp | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Masibiyana | FS181 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tokologo | FS182 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tswelopele | FS183 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Matjhabeng | FS184 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nala | FS185 | - | - | 1 | 0.0% | 19 | 0.0% | 4 | 0.0% | 8 | 0.0% | 33 | 0.0% | 1 | 0.0% | 1113.2% |
| C | Lejweleputswa | DC18 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Lejweleputswa | | | - | - | 1 | 0.0% | 19 | 0.0% | 4 | 0.0% | 8 | 0.0% | 33 | 0.0% | 1 | 0.0% | 1113.2% |
| B | Setsoo | FS191 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ditlabeng | FS192 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nketoana | FS193 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Maluti-a-Phofung | FS194 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 117 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 117 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Phumolela | FS195 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mantsopa | FS196 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Thabo Mofutsanyana | DC19 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Thabo Mofutsanyana | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 117 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 117 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Moqhaka | FS201 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ngwatho | FS203 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Metsimaholo | FS204 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mafube | FS205 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Fezile Dabi | DC20 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Fezile Dabi | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Free State | | | 13 830 | 12 504 | 2 176 | 15.7% | 2 148 | 15.5% | 2 339 | 18.7% | 2 227 | 17.8% | 8 990 | 71.1% | 3 082 | 0.0% | -27.8% |
| GAUTENG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Ekurhuleni Metro | EKU | 1 254 796 | 1 217 766 | 299 578 | 23.9% | 368 304 | 29.4% | 265 220 | 21.8% | 309 703 | 25.4% | 1 242 805 | 102.1% | 267 979 | 93.0% | 15.6% |
| A | City Of Johannesburg | JHB | 743 389 | 747 416 | 188 740 | 25.4% | 247 509 | 33.3% | 217 925 | 29.2% | 255 888 | 34.2% | 910 062 | 121.8% | 199 486 | 114.0% | 28.3% |
| A | City Of Tshwane | TSH | 462 391 | 472 315 | 107 348 | 23.2% | 136 290 | 29.5% | 122 757 | 26.0% | 133 644 | 28.3% | 500 040 | 105.9% | 111 547 | 103.3% | 19.8% |
| Total Metros | | | 2 460 576 | 2 437 498 | 595 666 | 24.2% | 752 103 | 30.6% | 605 902 | 24.9% | 699 235 | 28.7% | 2 652 907 | 108.8% | 579 011 | 103.3% | 20.8% |
| B | Emfuleni | GT421 | 76 883 | 114 309 | 406 | 0.5% | 676 | 0.9% | 52 830 | 46.2% | 65 721 | 57.5% | 119 632 | 104.7% | 54 393 | 207.7% | 20.8% |
| B | Midvaal | GT422 | 7 591 | 7 416 | 1 061 | 14.0% | 1 189 | 15.7% | 1 045 | 14.1% | 1 343 | 18.1% | 4 639 | 62.6% | 813 | 63.4% | 65.3% |
| B | Lesedi | GT423 | 5 218 | 5 421 | 1 378 | 26.4% | 1 084 | 20.8% | 1 173 | 21.6% | 1 314 | 24.2% | 4 950 | 91.3% | 898 | 37.9% | 46.4% |
| C | Sedibeng | DC42 | 11 432 | 11 632 | 1 288 | 11.3% | 1 227 | 10.7% | 1 247 | 10.7% | 1 334 | 11.5% | 5 096 | 43.8% | 1 116 | 40.5% | 19.5% |
| Total Sedibeng | | | 101 124 | 138 778 | 4 134 | 4.1% | 4 176 | 4.1% | 56 296 | 40.6% | 69 712 | 50.2% | 134 317 | 96.8% | 57 220 | 40.5% | 21.8% |
| B | Mogale City | GT481 | 270 | 268 | 130 | 48.3% | 30 | 11.1% | 64 | 23.9% | 56 | 20.8% | 280 | 104.5% | 39 | 89.1% | 41.8% |
| B | Randfontein | GT482 | 3 088 | 321 | 48 | 1.5% | 120 | 3.9% | 52 | 16.2% | 63 | 19.6% | 283 | 88.1% | 45 | 73.4% | 41.6% |
| B | Westonaria | GT483 | 1 350 | 2 227 | 306 | 22.6% | 441 | 32.6% | 594 | 26.7% | 77 | 3.4% | 1 417 | 63.6% | 547 | 45.1% | -86.0% |
| B | Merafong City | GT484 | - | 1 805 | 681 | 0.0% | 464 | 0.0% | 450 | 24.9% | 385 | 21.3% | 1 979 | 109.7% | 482 | 0.0% | -20.1% |
| C | West Rand | DC48 | 39 971 | 44 095 | 16 444 | 41.2% | 5 798 | 14.5% | 5 229 | 11.9% | 3 677 | 8.3% | 31 167 | 70.7% | 5 180 | 77.6% | -29.0% |
| Total West Rand | | | 44 679 | 48 716 | 17 628 | 39.5% | 6 852 | 15.3% | 6 389 | 13.1% | 4 258 | 8.7% | 35 127 | 72.1% | 6 293 | 77.6% | -32.3% |
| Total Gauteng | | | 2 606 379 | 2 624 992 | 617 428 | 23.7% | 763 131 | 29.3% | 668 587 | 25.5% | 773 205 | 29.5% | 2 822 351 | 107.5% | 642 524 | 77.6% | 20.3% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Health | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KWAZULU-NATAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | eThekweni | ETH | 302 342 | 301 901 | 97 355 | 32.2% | 116 873 | 38.7% | 98 848 | 32.7% | 100 472 | 33.3% | 413 548 | 137.0% | 88 763 | 138.8% | 13.2% |
| | Total Metros | | 302 342 | 301 901 | 97 355 | 32.2% | 116 873 | 38.7% | 98 848 | 32.7% | 100 472 | 33.3% | 413 548 | 137.0% | 88 763 | 138.8% | 13.2% |
| B | Vulamehlo | KZN211 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umdoni | KZN212 | 75 | 85 | 29 | 38.6% | 67 | 89.0% | 46 | 54.2% | 46 | 53.8% | 187 | 220.5% | 73 | 292.3% | -37.7% |
| B | Umzumbe | KZN213 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uMuziwabantu | KZN214 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ezingweni | KZN215 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hlabisa Coast | KZN216 | - | - | 6 764 | 0.0% | 823 | 0.0% | 332 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 7 919 | 0.0% | 1 009 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| C | Ugu | DC21 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Ugu | | 75 | 85 | 6 793 | 9057.1% | 890 | 1186.7% | 378 | 444.8% | 46 | 53.8% | 8 107 | 9537.2% | 1 082 | 0.0% | -95.8% |
| B | uMshwathi | KZN221 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uMngeni | KZN222 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | (2) | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| B | Mpotana | KZN223 | - | 182 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Impendle | KZN224 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Msunduzi | KZN225 | 19 417 | 6 779 | 1 408 | 7.3% | 1 785 | 9.2% | 1 509 | 22.3% | 712 | 10.5% | 5 414 | 79.9% | 6 882 | 40.7% | -89.7% |
| B | Mkhambathini | KZN226 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Richmond | KZN227 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | uMgungundlovu | DC22 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total uMgungundlovu | | 19 417 | 6 961 | 1 408 | 7.3% | 1 785 | 9.2% | 1 509 | 21.7% | 712 | 10.2% | 5 414 | 77.8% | 6 881 | 0.0% | -89.7% |
| B | Emnambithi/Ladysmith | KZN232 | 9 793 | 10 559 | 500 | 5.1% | 4 647 | 47.5% | 1 213 | 11.5% | 570 | 5.4% | 6 931 | 65.6% | (5 204) | -13.9% | -111.0% |
| B | Indaka | KZN233 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umtshozi | KZN234 | - | 14 599 | 3 454 | 0.0% | 4 733 | 0.0% | 2 180 | 14.9% | 3 799 | 26.0% | 14 167 | 97.0% | 3 691 | 88.5% | 2.9% |
| B | Okhahlamba | KZN235 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Imbabazane | KZN236 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Uthukela | DC23 | 42 359 | 27 020 | 3 927 | 9.3% | 5 780 | 13.6% | 3 960 | 14.7% | 5 436 | 20.1% | 19 103 | 70.7% | 5 535 | 102.4% | -1.8% |
| | Total Uthukela | | 52 152 | 52 179 | 7 881 | 15.1% | 15 161 | 29.1% | 7 353 | 14.1% | 9 805 | 18.8% | 40 200 | 77.0% | 4 022 | 102.4% | 143.8% |
| B | Endumeni | KZN241 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nquthu | KZN242 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Msinga | KZN244 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umtoti | KZN245 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Umqhanyathi | DC24 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Umqhanyathi | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Newcastle | KZN252 | 5 020 | 4 865 | 860 | 17.1% | 664 | 13.2% | 913 | 18.8% | 1 155 | 23.7% | 3 593 | 73.9% | 1 137 | 84.3% | 1.6% |
| B | eMalahleni | KZN253 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Damrbassier | KZN254 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Amajuba | DC25 | 3 309 | 2 932 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Amajuba | | 8 329 | 7 797 | 860 | 10.3% | 664 | 8.0% | 913 | 11.7% | 1 155 | 14.8% | 3 593 | 46.1% | 1 137 | 0.0% | 1.6% |
| B | eDumbe | KZN261 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uPhongolo | KZN262 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Abaqulusi | KZN263 | 1 | 1 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0 | 100.1% | -100.0% | |
| B | Nongoma | KZN265 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ulundi | KZN266 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Zululand | DC26 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Zululand | | 1 | 1 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0 | 0.0% | -100.0% | |
| B | Umkhanyakade | KZN271 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Jozini | KZN272 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | The Big 5 False Bay | KZN273 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Hlabisa | KZN274 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mtubatuba | KZN275 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Umkhanyakade | DC27 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Umkhanyakade | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Health | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | | |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 66 | 86 | 7 | 10.5% | 25 | 38.1% | 15 | 17.7% | 20 | 23.3% | 67 | 78.3% | 31 | 82.1% | -35.3% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 1 611 | 2 032 | 417 | 25.9% | 128 | 7.9% | 595 | 29.3% | 184 | 9.0% | 1 323 | 65.1% | 279 | 72.5% | -34.2% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 1 677 | 2 118 | 424 | 25.3% | 153 | 9.1% | 611 | 28.8% | 204 | 9.6% | 1 391 | 65.7% | 310 | 0.0% | -34.3% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 58 | 61 | 9 | 15.2% | 9 | 14.7% | 9 | 14.2% | 9 | 14.2% | 35 | 57.0% | 8 | 0.0% | 5.9% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 100.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | - | - | 39 | 0.0% | 34 | 0.0% | 36 | 0.0% | 40 | 0.0% | 150 | 0.0% | 35 | 0.0% | 15.5% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | - | - | - | 0.0% | 12 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 12 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 252 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 71 | 75 | 17 | 23.8% | 17 | 23.8% | 18 | 23.9% | 18 | 23.9% | 70 | 92.8% | 22 | 99.0% | -20.1% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 381 | 136 | 65 | 17.1% | 71 | 18.8% | 63 | 46.1% | 67 | 49.0% | 266 | 195.3% | 65 | 99.0% | 2.0% |
| B | Ubuntu | NC071 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 183 | 183 | 0 | 0.1% | - | 0.0% | 0 | 0.1% | 1 | 0.6% | 1 | 0.8% | 0 | 1.0% | 210.4% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 49 | 49 | 1 | 3.0% | 2 | 4.4% | 0 | 0.3% | 34 | 70.0% | 38 | 77.6% | 27 | 53.0% | 25.8% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Thembellile | NC076 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 533 | 437 | 32 | 5.9% | 73 | 13.6% | 33 | 7.5% | 214 | 49.1% | 352 | 80.5% | 18 | 31.1% | 1100.1% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | 2 966 | 2 609 | 517 | 17.4% | 532 | 18.0% | 864 | 33.1% | 804 | 30.8% | 2 719 | 104.2% | 571 | 104.0% | 40.9% |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | 3 731 | 3 278 | 551 | 14.8% | 607 | 16.3% | 898 | 27.4% | 1 054 | 32.2% | 3 110 | 94.9% | 616 | 104.0% | 71.0% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | IKal Garib | NC082 | 490 | 584 | 138 | 28.1% | 127 | 26.0% | 71 | 12.1% | 27 | 4.7% | 363 | 62.2% | 85 | 40.6% | -67.7% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 4 541 | 3 856 | 692 | 15.2% | 1 206 | 26.6% | 804 | 20.9% | 827 | 21.4% | 3 529 | 91.5% | 992 | 88.9% | -16.7% |
| B | IKhais | NC084 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 560 | 560 | 144 | 25.7% | 110 | 19.7% | 160 | 28.6% | 111 | 19.8% | 525 | 93.8% | 143 | 49.3% | -22.1% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | (1) | 0.0% | (1) | 0.0% | 2 | 0.0% | -156.5% |
| C | Z F Mqcavu | DC8 | 2 892 | 2 729 | 652 | 22.5% | 825 | 28.5% | 680 | 24.9% | 678 | 24.8% | 2 834 | 103.8% | 662 | 100.4% | 2.4% |
| | Total Z F Mqcavu | | 8 483 | 7 729 | 1 626 | 19.2% | 2 248 | 26.7% | 1 715 | 22.2% | 1 642 | 21.2% | 7 251 | 93.8% | 1 884 | 100.4% | -12.8% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 20 208 | 20 208 | 5 796 | 28.7% | 5 013 | 24.8% | 5 696 | 28.2% | 4 783 | 23.7% | 21 288 | 105.3% | 2 883 | 72.0% | 65.9% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Frances Baard | | 20 208 | 20 208 | 5 796 | 28.7% | 5 013 | 24.8% | 5 696 | 28.2% | 4 783 | 23.7% | 21 288 | 105.3% | 2 883 | 0.0% | 65.9% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 34 481 | 33 469 | 8 461 | 24.5% | 8 113 | 23.5% | 8 982 | 26.8% | 7 749 | 23.2% | 33 305 | 99.5% | 5 759 | 0.0% | 34.6% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Health | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 827 262 | 820 090 | 188 230 | 22.8% | 229 059 | 27.7% | 191 059 | 23.3% | 182 419 | 22.2% | 790 767 | 96.4% | 178 267 | 95.1% | 2.3% |
| Total Metros | | | 827 262 | 820 090 | 188 230 | 22.8% | 229 059 | 27.7% | 191 059 | 23.3% | 182 419 | 22.2% | 790 767 | 96.4% | 178 267 | 95.1% | 2.3% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 19 164 | 20 344 | 4 222 | 22.0% | 5 166 | 27.0% | 4 433 | 21.8% | 4 639 | 22.8% | 18 440 | 90.7% | 4 521 | 104.1% | 2.6% |
| Total West Coast | | | 19 164 | 20 344 | 4 222 | 22.0% | 5 166 | 27.0% | 4 433 | 21.8% | 4 639 | 22.8% | 18 440 | 90.7% | 4 521 | 104.1% | 2.6% |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 6 435 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 1 106 | 91.8% | -100.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 22 | 22 | - | 0.0% | 42 | 188.9% | 64 | 284.5% | 85 | 379.1% | 190 | 852.5% | 5 | 93.3% | 1664.2% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 453 | 450 | 96 | 21.3% | 95 | 20.9% | 120 | 26.7% | 128 | 28.5% | 439 | 97.7% | 97 | 86.8% | 32.1% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 33 082 | 32 986 | 7 072 | 21.4% | 7 909 | 23.9% | 6 741 | 20.4% | 7 904 | 24.0% | 29 625 | 89.8% | 8 685 | 92.2% | -9.0% |
| Total Cape Winelands | | | 39 992 | 33 458 | 7 168 | 17.9% | 8 046 | 20.1% | 6 925 | 20.7% | 8 117 | 24.3% | 30 255 | 90.4% | 9 893 | 92.2% | -18.0% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 130 | 132 | 33 | 25.3% | 32 | 24.9% | 35 | 26.5% | 35 | 26.4% | 135 | 102.3% | 33 | 99.2% | 6.7% |
| Total Overberg | | | 130 | 132 | 33 | 25.3% | 32 | 24.9% | 35 | 26.5% | 35 | 26.4% | 135 | 102.3% | 33 | 99.2% | 6.7% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | -100.0% | 0.0% |
| B | George | WC044 | 9 295 | 9 245 | 1 869 | 20.1% | 2 635 | 28.3% | 2 235 | 24.2% | 2 808 | 30.4% | 9 547 | 103.3% | 2 596 | 79.4% | 8.2% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 5 | 5 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 4 434 | 4 444 | 1 021 | 23.0% | 1 183 | 26.7% | 1 148 | 25.8% | 1 023 | 23.0% | 4 375 | 98.4% | 968 | 106.3% | 5.7% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 27 486 | 30 304 | 7 118 | 25.9% | 9 166 | 33.3% | 5 463 | 18.0% | 6 019 | 19.9% | 27 766 | 91.6% | 6 953 | 93.9% | -13.4% |
| Total Eden | | | 41 219 | 43 998 | 10 008 | 24.3% | 12 983 | 31.5% | 8 847 | 20.1% | 9 850 | 22.4% | 41 687 | 94.7% | 10 517 | 93.9% | -4.3% |
| B | Lahnsgsburg | WC051 | - | - | 1 | 0.0% | 5 | 0.0% | 8 | 0.0% | 3 | 0.0% | 17 | 0.0% | 7 | 22.1% | -59.8% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Bosdorf West | WC053 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 2 875 | 2 875 | 527 | 18.3% | 688 | 23.9% | 437 | 15.2% | 457 | 15.9% | 2 109 | 73.4% | 549 | 91.7% | -16.7% |
| Total Central Karoo | | | 2 875 | 2 875 | 528 | 18.4% | 693 | 24.1% | 445 | 15.5% | 460 | 16.0% | 2 126 | 73.9% | 556 | 91.7% | -17.2% |
| Total Western Cape | | | 930 642 | 920 897 | 210 189 | 22.6% | 255 979 | 27.5% | 211 743 | 23.0% | 205 519 | 22.3% | 883 431 | 95.9% | 203 787 | 91.7% | 0.9% |
| Total National | | | 4 479 576 | 4 457 430 | 1 047 407 | 23.4% | 1 290 886 | 28.8% | 1 120 231 | 25.1% | 1 228 899 | 27.6% | 4 687 403 | 105.2% | 1 047 743 | 91.7% | 17.3% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Community & Social Services | | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 6 963 | 9 001 | 1 798 | 25.8% | 2 500 | 35.9% | 2 098 | 23.3% | 2 414 | 26.8% | 8 810 | 97.9% | 3 275 | 114.2% | -26.3% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 17 709 | 17 484 | 3 830 | 21.6% | 4 329 | 24.4% | 5 797 | 33.2% | 4 049 | 23.2% | 18 005 | 103.0% | 4 457 | 102.5% | -9.2% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 39 251 | 28 201 | 1 978 | 5.0% | 836 | 2.1% | 2 222 | 7.9% | 1 371 | 4.9% | 6 408 | 22.7% | 1 471 | 51.2% | -6.8% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | 7 838 | 9 735 | 2 614 | 33.4% | 3 888 | 49.6% | 2 702 | 27.8% | 3 343 | 34.3% | 12 548 | 128.9% | 3 402 | 94.4% | -1.7% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 71 762 | 64 421 | 10 220 | 14.2% | 11 554 | 16.1% | 12 820 | 19.9% | 11 177 | 17.3% | 45 771 | 71.0% | 12 605 | 94.4% | -11.3% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 3 856 | 3 860 | 193 | 5.0% | 210 | 5.4% | 164 | 4.2% | 2 028 | 52.5% | 2 594 | 67.2% | 187 | 173.9% | 986.6% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 7 129 | 6 652 | 1 655 | 23.2% | 1 572 | 22.1% | 1 538 | 23.1% | 1 630 | 24.5% | 6 395 | 96.1% | 1 308 | 85.7% | 24.6% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 1 140 | 990 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 2 298 | 2 475 | 507 | 22.0% | 605 | 26.3% | 473 | 19.1% | 520 | 21.0% | 2 104 | 85.0% | 441 | 80.7% | 17.7% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 2 102 | 2 102 | 335 | 15.9% | 259 | 12.3% | 311 | 14.8% | 965 | 45.9% | 1 871 | 89.0% | 294 | 88.8% | 227.8% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 2 253 | 4 083 | 406 | 18.0% | 455 | 20.2% | 809 | 19.8% | 665 | 16.3% | 2 336 | 57.2% | 710 | 112.1% | -6.3% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 4 792 | 5 087 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 786 | 15.5% | 1 233 | 24.2% | 2 019 | 39.7% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 23 571 | 25 248 | 3 096 | 13.1% | 3 101 | 13.2% | 4 082 | 16.2% | 7 040 | 27.9% | 17 319 | 68.6% | 2 940 | 0.0% | 139.5% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 56 356 | 56 356 | 307 | 0.5% | 221 | 0.4% | 431 | 0.8% | 215 | 0.4% | 1 174 | 2.1% | (8) | 8.4% | -277.5% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 5 872 | 7 312 | 1 364 | 23.2% | 1 164 | 19.8% | 1 292 | 17.7% | 1 650 | 22.6% | 5 470 | 74.8% | 1 420 | 91.4% | 16.2% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 11 629 | 11 758 | 1 760 | 15.1% | 2 000 | 17.2% | 2 041 | 17.4% | 2 038 | 17.3% | 7 839 | 66.7% | 1 881 | 71.8% | 8.3% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 1 375 | 1 375 | 297 | 21.6% | 327 | 23.8% | 227 | 16.5% | (53) | -3.8% | 798 | 58.0% | 233 | 77.6% | -122.7% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | 2 844 | 2 844 | 1 015 | 35.7% | 659 | 23.2% | 807 | 28.4% | 841 | 29.6% | 3 322 | 116.8% | 730 | 368.3% | 15.2% |
| B | Thembelihle | NC076 | 1 425 | 1 754 | 302 | 21.2% | 414 | 29.1% | 393 | 22.4% | 824 | 47.0% | 1 932 | 110.2% | 280 | 74.7% | 194.6% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 1 016 | 2 281 | 239 | 23.5% | 239 | 23.6% | 150 | 6.6% | 155 | 6.8% | 783 | 34.3% | 201 | 0.0% | -23.3% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 3 361 | 2 760 | 607 | 18.1% | 1 000 | 29.7% | 263 | 9.5% | 1 035 | 37.5% | 2 905 | 105.3% | 585 | 86.9% | 76.9% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | 83 879 | 86 440 | 5 892 | 7.0% | 6 023 | 7.2% | 5 604 | 6.5% | 6 704 | 7.8% | 24 223 | 28.0% | 5 322 | 0.0% | 26.0% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | 4 136 | 5 429 | 676 | 16.4% | 1 295 | 31.3% | 1 846 | 34.0% | 828 | 15.3% | 4 646 | 85.6% | 648 | 61.0% | 27.9% |
| B | IKal Garib | NC082 | 7 094 | 11 896 | 2 904 | 40.9% | 2 345 | 33.1% | 3 414 | 28.7% | 2 517 | 21.2% | 11 179 | 94.0% | 2 041 | 94.6% | 23.3% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 7 938 | 7 293 | 2 035 | 25.6% | 2 507 | 31.6% | 1 972 | 27.0% | 1 975 | 27.1% | 8 490 | 116.4% | 1 690 | 85.4% | 16.9% |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | 2 448 | 8 592 | 910 | 37.2% | 1 171 | 47.8% | 1 106 | 12.9% | 810 | 9.4% | 3 998 | 46.5% | 1 085 | 339.3% | -25.4% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 9 849 | 10 464 | 1 087 | 11.0% | 860 | 8.7% | 2 106 | 20.1% | 1 022 | 9.8% | 5 075 | 48.5% | 1 084 | 53.8% | -5.7% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 19 425 | 878 | 442 | 2.3% | - | 0.0% | 281 | 32.1% | 243 | 27.6% | 966 | 110.1% | 416 | 292.5% | -41.6% |
| C | Z F Mgqawu | DC8 | 9 732 | 8 961 | 1 300 | 13.4% | 1 971 | 20.2% | 813 | 9.1% | 2 225 | 24.8% | 6 307 | 70.4% | 1 746 | 97.9% | 27.4% |
| | Total Z F Mgqawu | | 60 421 | 53 512 | 9 354 | 15.4% | 10 148 | 16.7% | 11 538 | 21.4% | 9 620 | 18.0% | 40 661 | 76.0% | 8 709 | 97.9% | 10.5% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 75 318 | 74 419 | 16 394 | 21.8% | 18 497 | 24.6% | 16 218 | 21.8% | 19 809 | 26.6% | 70 917 | 95.3% | 5 316 | 28.8% | 272.6% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 3 207 | 3 207 | 747 | 23.3% | 1 023 | 31.9% | 341 | 10.6% | - | 0.0% | 2 111 | 65.8% | 708 | 101.0% | -100.0% |
| B | Magareng | NC093 | 2 950 | 3 014 | 380 | 12.9% | 161 | 5.5% | 420 | 14.0% | (111) | -3.7% | 851 | 28.2% | 242 | 52.8% | -145.7% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 14 561 | 15 914 | 2 718 | 18.7% | 2 838 | 19.5% | 3 425 | 21.5% | 3 435 | 21.6% | 12 416 | 78.0% | 1 634 | 73.4% | 110.2% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | (9) | 0.0% | (9) | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 96 035 | 96 554 | 20 239 | 21.1% | 22 518 | 23.4% | 20 404 | 21.1% | 23 125 | 24.0% | 86 287 | 89.4% | 7 900 | 0.0% | 192.7% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 335 867 | 326 175 | 48 802 | 14.5% | 53 345 | 15.9% | 54 448 | 16.7% | 57 666 | 17.7% | 214 260 | 65.7% | 37 476 | 0.0% | 53.9% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Community & Social Services | | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 541 889 | 565 992 | 117 249 | 21.6% | 161 668 | 29.8% | 131 019 | 23.1% | 152 747 | 27.0% | 562 683 | 99.4% | 142 933 | 105.5% | 6.9% |
| | Total Metros | | 541 889 | 565 992 | 117 249 | 21.6% | 161 668 | 29.8% | 131 019 | 23.1% | 152 747 | 27.0% | 562 683 | 99.4% | 142 933 | 105.5% | 6.9% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 12 004 | 12 040 | 2 481 | 20.7% | 3 223 | 26.8% | 2 763 | 22.9% | 3 134 | 26.0% | 11 601 | 96.3% | 2 930 | 90.5% | 7.0% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 26 422 | 50 792 | 13 517 | 51.2% | 13 968 | 52.9% | 6 524 | 12.8% | 17 162 | 33.8% | 51 171 | 100.7% | 8 269 | 64.5% | 107.6% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 6 567 | 6 979 | 1 598 | 24.3% | 1 751 | 26.7% | 1 789 | 25.6% | 1 602 | 23.0% | 6 740 | 96.6% | 1 680 | 96.4% | -4.6% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 22 675 | 24 708 | 4 775 | 21.1% | 5 967 | 26.3% | 5 984 | 24.2% | 5 310 | 21.5% | 22 036 | 89.2% | 4 730 | 90.8% | 12.3% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 15 939 | 16 203 | 2 922 | 18.3% | 3 792 | 23.8% | 3 348 | 20.7% | 4 929 | 30.4% | 14 992 | 92.5% | 3 016 | 79.5% | 63.4% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 4 392 | 4 392 | 1 130 | 25.7% | 1 115 | 25.4% | 1 040 | 23.7% | 1 044 | 23.8% | 4 328 | 98.6% | 876 | 99.1% | 19.2% |
| | Total West Coast | | 87 999 | 115 114 | 26 423 | 30.0% | 29 816 | 33.9% | 21 448 | 18.4% | 33 181 | 28.8% | 110 868 | 96.3% | 21 499 | 99.1% | 54.3% |
| B | Witzenburg | WC022 | 17 707 | 18 151 | 3 783 | 21.4% | 4 789 | 27.0% | 4 449 | 24.5% | 4 909 | 27.0% | 17 930 | 98.8% | 4 219 | 94.7% | 16.3% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 26 690 | 32 285 | 7 198 | 27.0% | 7 912 | 29.6% | 6 513 | 20.2% | 6 469 | 20.0% | 28 092 | 87.0% | 5 545 | 84.1% | 16.7% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 26 127 | 26 377 | 5 344 | 20.5% | 6 781 | 26.0% | 6 235 | 23.6% | 6 534 | 24.8% | 24 894 | 94.4% | 5 691 | 91.2% | 14.8% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 21 028 | 21 216 | 4 584 | 21.8% | 5 044 | 24.0% | 4 668 | 22.0% | 5 200 | 24.5% | 19 497 | 91.9% | 4 791 | 92.0% | 8.5% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 23 725 | 23 655 | 4 675 | 19.7% | 4 667 | 19.7% | 4 580 | 19.4% | 5 592 | 23.6% | 19 514 | 82.5% | 4 712 | 79.0% | 18.7% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 13 085 | 14 731 | 4 337 | 33.1% | 3 998 | 30.6% | 1 925 | 13.1% | 2 751 | 18.7% | 13 011 | 88.3% | 3 636 | 93.3% | -24.3% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 128 363 | 136 415 | 29 921 | 23.3% | 33 193 | 25.9% | 28 370 | 20.8% | 31 455 | 23.1% | 122 939 | 90.1% | 28 595 | 93.3% | 10.0% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 6 498 | 6 747 | 1 504 | 23.1% | 1 469 | 22.6% | 1 522 | 22.6% | 1 661 | 24.6% | 6 156 | 91.2% | 1 657 | 95.6% | 0.2% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 31 368 | 31 215 | 6 300 | 20.1% | 8 902 | 28.4% | 7 226 | 23.1% | 8 698 | 27.9% | 31 126 | 99.7% | 7 589 | 86.2% | 14.6% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 12 562 | 12 673 | 2 543 | 20.2% | 3 292 | 26.2% | 2 887 | 22.8% | 2 974 | 23.5% | 11 696 | 92.3% | 10 522 | 105.3% | -71.7% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 42 509 | 32 160 | 6 077 | 14.3% | 10 567 | 24.9% | 5 088 | 15.8% | 6 915 | 21.5% | 28 648 | 89.1% | 15 170 | 92.4% | -54.4% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | - | - | 383 | 0.0% | 870 | 0.0% | 229 | 0.0% | 116 | 0.0% | 1 597 | 0.0% | 357 | 0.0% | -67.6% |
| | Total Overberg | | 92 937 | 82 796 | 16 809 | 18.1% | 25 100 | 27.0% | 16 951 | 20.5% | 20 364 | 24.6% | 79 223 | 95.7% | 35 295 | 0.0% | -42.3% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 10 533 | 11 197 | 627 | 6.0% | 1 485 | 14.1% | 885 | 7.9% | 2 583 | 23.1% | 5 580 | 49.8% | 845 | 122.0% | 205.5% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 11 092 | 11 517 | 2 201 | 19.8% | 2 528 | 22.8% | 2 256 | 19.6% | 2 525 | 21.9% | 9 511 | 82.6% | 2 169 | 87.6% | 16.4% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 16 526 | 17 118 | 3 667 | 22.2% | 4 010 | 24.3% | 4 208 | 24.6% | 3 744 | 21.9% | 15 629 | 91.3% | 6 091 | 117.2% | -38.5% |
| B | George | WC044 | 23 316 | 23 048 | 3 762 | 16.1% | 7 338 | 31.5% | 4 596 | 19.9% | 6 223 | 27.0% | 21 918 | 95.1% | 6 071 | 94.6% | -2.5% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 27 972 | 25 037 | 1 583 | 5.7% | 9 742 | 34.8% | 5 234 | 20.9% | 4 117 | 16.4% | 20 676 | 82.6% | 5 822 | 120.4% | -29.3% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 15 150 | 15 893 | 2 755 | 18.2% | 3 951 | 26.1% | 3 593 | 22.6% | 3 841 | 24.2% | 14 140 | 89.0% | 2 910 | 80.7% | 32.0% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 18 632 | 18 445 | 3 492 | 18.7% | 4 096 | 22.0% | 3 393 | 18.4% | 3 809 | 20.7% | 14 791 | 80.2% | 3 646 | 99.2% | 4.5% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Eden | | 123 221 | 122 255 | 18 088 | 14.7% | 33 151 | 26.9% | 24 165 | 19.8% | 26 842 | 22.0% | 102 245 | 83.6% | 27 554 | 0.0% | -2.6% |
| B | Lahnsgsburg | WC051 | 1 306 | 1 295 | 404 | 30.9% | 521 | 39.9% | 380 | 29.3% | 396 | 30.6% | 1 701 | 131.3% | 410 | 107.4% | -3.3% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 2 679 | 2 466 | 575 | 21.5% | 871 | 32.5% | 349 | 14.2% | 508 | 20.6% | 2 303 | 93.4% | 439 | 85.7% | 15.9% |
| B | Bosfont West | WC053 | 9 792 | 10 946 | 2 048 | 20.9% | 2 610 | 26.7% | 2 736 | 25.0% | 2 340 | 21.4% | 9 733 | 88.9% | 1 882 | 94.8% | 24.3% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | 13 777 | 14 708 | 3 026 | 22.0% | 4 002 | 29.1% | 3 464 | 23.6% | 3 244 | 22.1% | 13 737 | 93.4% | 2 730 | 0.0% | 18.8% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 988 186 | 1 037 280 | 211 516 | 21.4% | 286 929 | 29.0% | 225 418 | 21.7% | 267 832 | 25.8% | 991 694 | 95.6% | 258 607 | 0.0% | 3.6% |
| | Total National | | 8 723 038 | 8 732 246 | 1 508 145 | 17.3% | 1 764 062 | 20.2% | 1 605 002 | 18.4% | 1 941 393 | 22.2% | 6 818 602 | 78.1% | 1 688 512 | 0.0% | 15.0% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Housing | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FREE STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Mangaung | MAN | 84 296 | 101 115 | 17 674 | 21.0% | 28 579 | 33.9% | 24 785 | 24.5% | 27 513 | 27.2% | 98 551 | 97.5% | 26 108 | 93.1% | 5.4% |
| Total Metros | | | 84 296 | 101 115 | 17 674 | 21.0% | 28 579 | 33.9% | 24 785 | 24.5% | 27 513 | 27.2% | 98 551 | 97.5% | 26 108 | 93.1% | 5.4% |
| B | Letsemeng | FS161 | 11 | 11 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kopanong | FS162 | 250 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 311 | 0.0% | 263 | 0.0% | 574 | 0.0% | - | 2.3% | 0.0% |
| B | Mohokare | FS163 | 707 | 908 | 204 | 28.8% | 219 | 31.0% | 191 | 21.0% | 200 | 22.0% | 814 | 89.6% | 155 | 99.4% | 28.7% |
| B | Naledi (Fs) | FS164 | 2 921 | 2 921 | 215 | 7.4% | 206 | 7.0% | 209 | 7.2% | 208 | 7.1% | 839 | 28.7% | 198 | 73.4% | 5.4% |
| C | Xhariep | DC16 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Xhariep | | | 3 889 | 3 839 | 419 | 10.8% | 425 | 10.9% | 711 | 18.5% | 672 | 17.5% | 2 227 | 58.0% | 353 | 0.0% | 90.1% |
| B | Masibanyana | FS181 | 1 122 | - | 179 | 16.0% | 94 | 8.4% | 199 | 0.0% | 106 | 0.0% | 578 | 0.0% | 176 | 0.0% | -39.7% |
| B | Tokologo | FS182 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tswelopele | FS183 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Matjhabeng | FS184 | 23 017 | 23 017 | 8 189 | 35.6% | 5 116 | 22.2% | 5 016 | 21.8% | 4 786 | 20.8% | 23 107 | 100.4% | 4 778 | 132.3% | 0.2% |
| B | Nala | FS185 | - | - | 811 | 0.0% | 881 | 0.0% | 884 | 0.0% | 864 | 0.0% | 3 439 | 0.0% | 793 | 0.0% | 8.9% |
| C | Lejweleputswa | DC18 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Lejweleputswa | | | 24 139 | 23 017 | 9 179 | 38.0% | 6 091 | 25.2% | 6 099 | 26.5% | 5 756 | 25.0% | 27 125 | 117.8% | 5 747 | 0.0% | 0.2% |
| B | Seiso | FS191 | 9 628 | 10 497 | 1 241 | 12.9% | 1 390 | 14.4% | 1 207 | 11.5% | 276 | 2.6% | 4 114 | 39.2% | 1 288 | 67.2% | -78.6% |
| B | Ditlabeng | FS192 | - | - | 802 | 0.0% | 878 | 0.0% | 1 278 | 0.0% | 576 | 0.0% | 3 533 | 0.0% | 782 | 0.0% | -26.4% |
| B | Nketoana | FS193 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Maluti-a-Phofung | FS194 | 6 874 | 5 755 | 1 365 | 19.9% | 1 354 | 19.7% | 1 474 | 25.6% | 1 506 | 26.2% | 5 699 | 99.0% | 1 823 | 116.8% | -17.4% |
| B | Phumelela | FS195 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mantsopa | FS196 | 1 815 | 1 815 | 370 | 20.4% | 237 | 13.0% | 338 | 18.6% | 395 | 21.8% | 1 339 | 73.8% | 338 | 82.5% | 16.8% |
| C | Thabo Mofutsanyana | DC19 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Thabo Mofutsanyana | | | 18 317 | 18 067 | 3 778 | 20.6% | 3 859 | 21.1% | 4 296 | 23.8% | 2 752 | 15.2% | 14 686 | 81.3% | 4 230 | 0.0% | -34.9% |
| B | Moghaka | FS201 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ngwatho | FS203 | 1 417 | 1 417 | 264 | 18.6% | 294 | 20.8% | 319 | 22.5% | 321 | 22.6% | 1 198 | 84.5% | 270 | 86.8% | 18.9% |
| B | Metsimaholo | FS204 | 4 003 | 3 410 | 996 | 24.9% | 740 | 18.5% | 671 | 19.7% | 692 | 20.3% | 3 099 | 90.9% | 693 | 74.9% | -0.1% |
| B | Mafube | FS205 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Fezile Dabi | DC20 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Fezile Dabi | | | 5 420 | 4 827 | 1 260 | 23.3% | 1 034 | 19.1% | 990 | 20.5% | 1 013 | 21.0% | 4 297 | 89.0% | 963 | 0.0% | 5.2% |
| Total Free State | | | 136 060 | 150 864 | 32 310 | 23.7% | 39 987 | 29.4% | 36 882 | 24.4% | 37 706 | 25.0% | 146 885 | 97.4% | 37 401 | 0.0% | 0.8% |
| GAUTENG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Ekurhuleni Metro | EKU | 571 819 | 692 444 | 87 972 | 15.4% | 162 026 | 28.3% | 101 153 | 14.6% | 224 769 | 32.5% | 575 920 | 83.2% | 104 469 | 56.1% | 115.2% |
| A | City Of Johannesburg | JHB | 1 036 802 | 1 267 922 | 243 133 | 23.5% | 293 511 | 28.3% | 223 749 | 17.6% | 262 228 | 20.7% | 1 022 622 | 80.7% | 297 418 | 102.6% | -11.8% |
| A | City Of Tshwane | TSH | 438 177 | 524 560 | 82 625 | 18.9% | 132 931 | 30.3% | 138 411 | 26.4% | 174 795 | 33.3% | 528 763 | 100.8% | 159 091 | 97.2% | 9.9% |
| Total Metros | | | 2 046 797 | 2 484 927 | 413 731 | 20.2% | 588 469 | 28.8% | 463 314 | 18.6% | 661 791 | 26.6% | 2 127 304 | 85.6% | 560 978 | 97.2% | 18.0% |
| B | Emfuleni | GT421 | 16 267 | 22 850 | 3 840 | 23.6% | 7 935 | 48.8% | 3 763 | 16.5% | 3 883 | 17.0% | 19 422 | 85.0% | 3 762 | 87.6% | 3.2% |
| B | Midvaal | GT422 | 23 099 | 9 898 | 1 455 | 6.3% | 1 381 | 6.0% | 647 | 6.5% | 2 088 | 21.1% | 5 571 | 56.3% | 1 908 | 52.0% | 9.5% |
| B | Lesedi | GT423 | 15 920 | 20 597 | 1 276 | 8.0% | 1 301 | 8.2% | 1 247 | 6.1% | 1 728 | 8.4% | 5 553 | 27.0% | 6 476 | 145.5% | -73.3% |
| C | Sedibeng | DC42 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Sedibeng | | | 55 286 | 53 346 | 6 571 | 11.9% | 10 617 | 19.2% | 5 657 | 10.6% | 7 700 | 14.4% | 30 546 | 57.3% | 12 146 | 0.0% | -36.6% |
| B | Mogale City | GT481 | 9 186 | 13 458 | 1 926 | 21.0% | 1 895 | 20.6% | 2 729 | 20.3% | 6 717 | 49.9% | 13 267 | 98.6% | 1 802 | 93.8% | 272.8% |
| B | Randfontein | GT482 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Westonaria | GT483 | 3 000 | 2 094 | 492 | 16.4% | 492 | 16.4% | 578 | 27.6% | 19 | 0.9% | 1 581 | 75.5% | 448 | 0.0% | -95.7% |
| B | Merafong City | GT484 | 5 962 | 52 858 | 1 282 | 21.5% | 1 414 | 23.7% | 2 373 | 4.5% | 11 621 | 22.0% | 16 691 | 31.6% | 4 849 | 16.9% | 139.7% |
| C | West Rand | DC48 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total West Rand | | | 18 148 | 68 410 | 3 700 | 20.4% | 3 800 | 20.9% | 5 680 | 8.3% | 18 358 | 26.8% | 31 538 | 46.1% | 7 098 | 0.0% | 158.6% |
| Total Gauteng | | | 2 120 231 | 2 606 682 | 424 002 | 20.0% | 602 886 | 28.4% | 474 651 | 18.2% | 687 849 | 26.4% | 2 189 388 | 84.0% | 580 222 | 0.0% | 18.5% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Housing | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KWAZULU-NATAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | eThekweni | ETH | 891 900 | 725 344 | 67 331 | 7.5% | 175 691 | 19.7% | 100 227 | 13.8% | 153 182 | 21.1% | 496 431 | 68.4% | 161 552 | 77.5% | -5.2% | |
| Total Metros | | | 891 900 | 725 344 | 67 331 | 7.5% | 175 691 | 19.7% | 100 227 | 13.8% | 153 182 | 21.1% | 496 431 | 68.4% | 161 552 | 77.5% | -5.2% | |
| B | Vulamehlo | KZN211 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Umdoni | KZN212 | 2 985 | 3 386 | 815 | 27.3% | 1 057 | 35.4% | 813 | 24.0% | 623 | 18.4% | 3 307 | 97.7% | 826 | 115.8% | -24.6% | |
| B | Umzambe | KZN213 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uMuziwabantu | KZN214 | 388 | 388 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ezingweni | KZN215 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Hibiscus Coast | KZN216 | 9 646 | 10 974 | 2 067 | 21.4% | 2 774 | 28.8% | 2 333 | 21.3% | - | 0.0% | 7 175 | 65.4% | 2 174 | 108.8% | -100.0% | |
| C | Ugu | DC21 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Ugu | | | 13 019 | 14 748 | 2 882 | 22.1% | 3 832 | 29.4% | 3 146 | 21.3% | 623 | 4.2% | 10 482 | 71.1% | 3 000 | 0.0% | -79.2% | |
| B | uMshwathi | KZN221 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uMngeni | KZN222 | 1 883 | 849 | 210 | 11.1% | 205 | 10.9% | 195 | 22.9% | 197 | 23.2% | 807 | 95.0% | 234 | 69.5% | -15.9% | |
| B | Ntopana | KZN223 | 283 | 415 | 81 | 28.7% | 86 | 30.3% | 95 | 22.8% | 32 | 7.6% | 293 | 70.7% | 54 | 61.5% | -41.8% | |
| B | Impendle | KZN224 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Msuluzi | KZN225 | 36 390 | 69 403 | 7 507 | 20.6% | 13 469 | 37.0% | 8 981 | 12.9% | 19 083 | 27.5% | 49 041 | 70.7% | 9 924 | 117.2% | 92.3% | |
| B | Mkhambathini | KZN226 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Richmond | KZN227 | - | 1 356 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 442 | 32.6% | - | 0.0% | 442 | 32.6% | - | 100.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | uMgungundlovu | DC22 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total uMgungundlovu | | | 38 555 | 72 023 | 7 798 | 20.2% | 13 760 | 35.7% | 9 712 | 13.5% | 19 312 | 26.8% | 50 583 | 70.2% | 10 213 | 0.0% | 89.1% | |
| B | Emnambithi/Ladysmith | KZN232 | 12 157 | 11 521 | 1 521 | 12.5% | 3 448 | 28.4% | 2 006 | 17.4% | 1 558 | 13.5% | 8 532 | 74.1% | 1 872 | 68.1% | -16.8% | |
| B | Indaka | KZN233 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Umtshozi | KZN234 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Okhahlamba | KZN235 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Imbabazane | KZN236 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Uthukela | DC23 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Uthukela | | | 12 157 | 11 521 | 1 521 | 12.5% | 3 448 | 28.4% | 2 006 | 17.4% | 1 558 | 13.5% | 8 532 | 74.1% | 1 872 | 0.0% | -16.8% | |
| B | Endumeni | KZN241 | 10 | 71 | (7) | -75.3% | (5) | -51.4% | (5) | -7.5% | 46 | 64.8% | 29 | 40.3% | 59 | 77.3% | -21.8% | |
| B | Nquthu | KZN242 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mslinga | KZN244 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Umvoti | KZN245 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 46 | 206.1% | -100.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Umzinyathi | DC24 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Umzinyathi | | | 10 | 71 | (7) | -75.3% | (5) | -51.4% | (5) | -7.5% | 46 | 64.8% | 29 | 40.3% | 104 | 0.0% | -55.9% | |
| B | Newcastle | KZN252 | 25 342 | 21 816 | 3 970 | 15.7% | 4 544 | 17.9% | 15 706 | 72.0% | 4 790 | 22.0% | 29 009 | 133.0% | 10 689 | 139.2% | -55.2% | |
| B | eMdlanzani | KZN253 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Darnhauser | KZN254 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Amajuba | DC25 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Amajuba | | | 25 342 | 21 816 | 3 970 | 15.7% | 4 544 | 17.9% | 15 706 | 72.0% | 4 790 | 22.0% | 29 009 | 133.0% | 10 689 | 0.0% | -55.2% | |
| B | eDumbe | KZN261 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uPhongolo | KZN262 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Abaqulusi | KZN263 | 1 904 | 1 904 | 445 | 23.4% | 563 | 29.6% | 451 | 23.7% | 297 | 15.6% | 1 755 | 92.2% | 390 | 101.0% | -23.9% | |
| B | Nongoma | KZN265 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ulundi | KZN266 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Zululand | DC26 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Zululand | | | 1 904 | 1 904 | 445 | 23.4% | 563 | 29.6% | 451 | 23.7% | 297 | 15.6% | 1 755 | 92.2% | 390 | 0.0% | -23.9% | |
| B | Umhlabuyalingana | KZN271 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Jozini | KZN272 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | The Big 5 False Bay | KZN273 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Hlabisa | KZN274 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mtubatuba | KZN275 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Umkhanyakude | DC27 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Umkhanyakude | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Housing | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MPUMALANGA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Albert Luthuli | MP301 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Mskaligwa | MP302 | 2 795 | 2 426 | 520 | 18.6% | 395 | 14.1% | 688 | 28.3% | 593 | 24.4% | 2 195 | 90.5% | 453 | 89.2% |
| B | Mkhondo | MP303 | 19 | 129 | - | 0.0% | 30 | 157.8% | 13 | 10.1% | 46 | 35.8% | 89 | 68.8% | 42 | 23.6% |
| B | Pikley Ka Some (MP) | MP304 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Lekwa | MP305 | 73 | 73 | - | 0.0% | 6 | 8.7% | - | 0.0% | 5 | 7.5% | 12 | 16.2% | 43 | 85.6% |
| B | Dipaleseng | MP306 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Govan Mbeki | MP307 | 5 736 | 7 441 | 1 510 | 26.3% | 1 535 | 26.8% | 1 714 | 23.0% | 1 135 | 15.2% | 5 894 | 79.2% | 1 580 | 73.0% |
| C | Gert Sibande | DC30 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Gert Sibande | | | 8 423 | 10 068 | 2 030 | 23.5% | 1 966 | 22.8% | 2 415 | 24.0% | 1 779 | 17.7% | 8 190 | 81.3% | 2 119 | 0.0% |
| B | Victor Khariye | MP311 | 258 | 258 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Emalaheni (Mp) | MP312 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Steve Tshwete | MP313 | 13 028 | 13 028 | 3 041 | 23.3% | 2 646 | 20.3% | 2 291 | 17.6% | 2 661 | 20.4% | 10 639 | 81.7% | 2 959 | 130.4% |
| B | Emakhazeni | MP314 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | ThembiSile Hani | MP315 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Dr J.S. Moroka | MP316 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Nkangala | DC31 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Nkangala | | | 13 286 | 13 286 | 3 041 | 22.9% | 2 646 | 19.9% | 2 291 | 17.2% | 2 661 | 20.0% | 10 639 | 80.1% | 5 895 | 0.0% |
| B | Thaba Chweu | MP321 | 2 187 | - | 1 344 | 61.4% | 1 872 | 85.6% | 1 248 | 0.0% | 1 985 | 0.0% | 6 447 | 60.4% | 458 | 333.3% |
| B | Mbombela | MP322 | 13 171 | 13 171 | 1 453 | 11.0% | 2 015 | 15.3% | 1 985 | 15.1% | 1 790 | 13.6% | 7 242 | 55.0% | 2 550 | 140.2% |
| B | Umjindi | MP323 | 2 912 | 2 912 | 556 | 19.1% | 522 | 17.9% | 598 | 20.5% | 622 | 21.3% | 2 298 | 78.9% | 480 | 66.7% |
| B | Nkomazi | MP324 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Bushbuckridge | MP325 | 3 850 | - | - | 0.0% | 396 | 10.3% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 396 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Ehlanzeni | DC32 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Ehlanzeni | | | 22 121 | 16 084 | 3 353 | 15.2% | 4 804 | 21.7% | 3 831 | 23.8% | 4 396 | 27.3% | 16 383 | 101.9% | 3 488 | 0.0% |
| Total Mpumalanga | | | 44 030 | 39 439 | 8 424 | 19.1% | 9 416 | 21.4% | 8 536 | 21.6% | 8 836 | 22.4% | 35 212 | 89.3% | 11 502 | 0.0% |
| NORTH WEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Moretele | NW371 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Madibeng | NW372 | 25 089 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Rustenburg | NW373 | 8 917 | 9 007 | 2 485 | 27.9% | 2 034 | 22.8% | 2 140 | 23.8% | 2 319 | 25.7% | 8 977 | 99.7% | 2 208 | 126.9% |
| B | Kgotlengrivier | NW374 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Moses Kotane | NW375 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Bojanala Platinum | DC37 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Bojanala Platinum | | | 34 006 | 9 007 | 2 485 | 7.3% | 2 034 | 6.0% | 2 140 | 23.8% | 2 319 | 25.7% | 8 977 | 99.7% | 2 208 | 0.0% |
| B | Ratlou | NW381 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Tswaing | NW382 | 3 103 | 3 153 | 733 | 23.6% | 719 | 23.2% | 660 | 20.9% | 639 | 20.3% | 2 752 | 87.3% | 886 | 65.4% |
| B | Mafikeng | NW383 | 37 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Ditsobotla | NW384 | 3 985 | 1 670 | 823 | 20.7% | 835 | 21.0% | 884 | 52.9% | 1 260 | 75.4% | 3 802 | 227.7% | 679 | 161.7% |
| B | Ramotshere Moiba | NW385 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Ngaka Modiri Molema | DC38 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Ngaka Modiri Molema | | | 7 125 | 4 823 | 1 556 | 21.8% | 1 555 | 21.8% | 1 545 | 32.0% | 1 899 | 39.4% | 6 554 | 135.9% | 1 565 | 0.0% |
| B | Naledi (Nw) | NW392 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 264.3% | 2 | 52.5% | 34 | 910.0% | 4 | 98.6% | 50 | 1325.3% | 5 | 439.8% |
| B | Mamusa | NW393 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Greater Taung | NW394 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Lekwa-Teemane | NW396 | 2 258 | 1 797 | - | 0.0% | 20 | 0.9% | 610 | 33.9% | - | 0.0% | 630 | 35.0% | 362 | 10.6% |
| B | Kagisano-Molopo | NW397 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompati | DC39 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompati | | | 2 262 | 1 801 | 10 | 0.4% | 22 | 1.0% | 644 | 35.7% | 4 | 0.2% | 679 | 37.7% | 368 | 0.0% |
| B | Ventersdorp | NW401 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Tlokweng | NW402 | 6 694 | 6 694 | 1 167 | 17.4% | 1 353 | 20.2% | 1 323 | 19.8% | 1 226 | 18.3% | 5 070 | 75.7% | 1 132 | 84.8% |
| B | City Of Mafosana | NW403 | 10 671 | 10 495 | 1 923 | 18.0% | 2 695 | 25.3% | 2 175 | 20.7% | 5 322 | 50.7% | 12 114 | 115.4% | 2 236 | 93.8% |
| B | Maquass Hills | NW404 | 4 051 | 4 051 | 570 | 14.1% | 630 | 15.6% | 677 | 16.7% | 672 | 16.6% | 2 549 | 62.9% | 570 | 36.6% |
| C | Dr Kenneth Kaunda | DC40 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Dr Kenneth Kaunda | | | 21 416 | 21 240 | 3 661 | 17.1% | 4 679 | 21.8% | 4 175 | 19.7% | 7 219 | 34.0% | 19 733 | 92.9% | 3 938 | 0.0% |
| Total North West | | | 64 809 | 36 871 | 7 711 | 11.9% | 8 299 | 12.8% | 8 503 | 23.1% | 11 441 | 31.0% | 35 944 | 97.5% | 8 079 | 0.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Housing | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | - | 6 369 | 4 768 | 0.0% | 1 600 | 0.0% | 2 830 | 44.4% | 4 133 | 64.9% | 13 332 | 209.3% | 8 041 | 591.2% | -48.6% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 1 217 | 3 913 | 1 018 | 83.7% | 228 | 18.7% | 52 | 1.3% | 903 | 23.1% | 2 201 | 56.2% | 645 | 46.9% | 39.8% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | 16 389 | 6 681 | 2 237 | 13.7% | 4 004 | 24.4% | (1 051) | -15.7% | 10 905 | 163.2% | 16 096 | 240.9% | 6 042 | 82.9% | 80.5% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 17 606 | 16 963 | 8 024 | 45.6% | 5 832 | 33.1% | 1 831 | 10.8% | 15 941 | 94.0% | 31 628 | 186.5% | 14 729 | 82.9% | 8.2% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 58 | 62 | 15 | 26.6% | 16 | 27.0% | 15 | 24.6% | 15 | 24.5% | 62 | 98.9% | 15 | 0.0% | -0.8% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | - | - | 175 | 0.0% | (175) | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 1 256 | 98.1% | -100.0% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 58 | 62 | 191 | 330.3% | (160) | -276.7% | 15 | 24.6% | 15 | 24.5% | 62 | 98.9% | 1 271 | 0.0% | -98.8% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 661 | 741 | 138 | 20.9% | 154 | 23.3% | 127 | 17.2% | 23 | 3.1% | 442 | 59.7% | 121 | 104.3% | -80.9% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 2 218 | 2 218 | 664 | 29.9% | 635 | 28.6% | 544 | 24.5% | 611 | 27.5% | 2 453 | 110.6% | 599 | 102.7% | 1.9% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Renosferberg | NC075 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Thembellile | NC076 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | 2 527 | 2 318 | 658 | 26.0% | 588 | 23.3% | 637 | 27.5% | 624 | 26.9% | 2 507 | 108.2% | 610 | 92.6% | 2.3% |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | 5 407 | 5 278 | 1 460 | 27.0% | 1 377 | 25.5% | 1 309 | 24.8% | 1 257 | 23.8% | 5 403 | 102.4% | 1 330 | 92.6% | -5.4% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | IKali Garib | NC082 | 369 | 350 | 80 | 21.8% | 54 | 14.5% | 80 | 23.0% | 80 | 23.0% | 295 | 84.4% | 54 | 11.8% | 50.0% |
| B | /Kharu Hals | NC083 | 3 781 | 3 353 | 855 | 22.6% | 1 034 | 27.3% | 670 | 20.0% | 744 | 22.2% | 3 303 | 98.5% | 944 | 94.1% | -21.2% |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 1 035 | 1 171 | 371 | 35.8% | 178 | 17.2% | 264 | 22.5% | 217 | 18.5% | 1 029 | 87.9% | 232 | 114.4% | -6.8% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Z F Mgqawu | DC8 | 1 865 | 2 821 | 833 | 44.7% | 753 | 40.4% | 539 | 19.1% | 939 | 33.3% | 3 064 | 108.6% | 467 | 88.6% | 100.9% |
| | Total Z F Mgqawu | | 7 050 | 7 693 | 2 139 | 30.3% | 2 019 | 28.6% | 1 553 | 20.2% | 1 980 | 25.7% | 7 691 | 100.0% | 1 697 | 88.6% | 16.6% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 21 797 | 21 797 | 6 026 | 27.6% | 5 951 | 27.3% | 5 213 | 23.9% | 7 671 | 35.2% | 24 861 | 114.1% | 20 109 | 110.4% | -61.9% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | 6 518 | 8 717 | 1 152 | 17.7% | 1 277 | 19.6% | 1 869 | 21.4% | 1 136 | 13.0% | 5 433 | 62.3% | 1 338 | 82.8% | -15.1% |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 28 315 | 30 514 | 7 178 | 25.3% | 7 229 | 25.5% | 7 082 | 23.2% | 8 806 | 28.9% | 30 295 | 99.3% | 21 447 | 82.8% | -58.9% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 58 436 | 60 510 | 18 992 | 32.5% | 16 296 | 27.9% | 11 790 | 19.5% | 28 000 | 46.3% | 75 077 | 124.1% | 40 474 | 82.8% | -30.8% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Housing | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 1 587 380 | 2 046 592 | 287 712 | 18.1% | 345 239 | 21.7% | 265 475 | 13.0% | 464 030 | 22.7% | 1 362 457 | 66.6% | 357 803 | 75.1% | 29.7% | |
| Total Metros | | | 1 587 380 | 2 046 592 | 287 712 | 18.1% | 345 239 | 21.7% | 265 475 | 13.0% | 464 030 | 22.7% | 1 362 457 | 66.6% | 357 803 | 75.1% | 29.7% | |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 715 | 575 | 101 | 14.1% | 126 | 17.7% | 110 | 19.1% | 178 | 31.0% | 515 | 89.5% | 94 | 70.0% | 90.7% | |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 1 494 | 39 724 | 301 | 20.1% | 328 | 22.0% | 231 | 0.6% | 27 299 | 68.7% | 28 159 | 70.9% | 239 | 84.7% | 11330.6% | |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 57 536 | 61 625 | 2 660 | 4.6% | 3 060 | 5.3% | 2 417 | 3.9% | 1 884 | 3.1% | 10 021 | 16.3% | 7 231 | 44.5% | -73.9% | |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 1 365 | 24 282 | 4 949 | 363.9% | 6 360 | 465.8% | 6 998 | 28.8% | 2 393 | 9.9% | 20 720 | 85.3% | 335 | 91.3% | 614.8% | |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 1 549 | 1 707 | 263 | 17.0% | 506 | 32.7% | 137 | 8.1% | 429 | 25.1% | 1 336 | 78.2% | 263 | 108.1% | 63.2% | |
| Total West Coast | | | 62 660 | 127 913 | 8 293 | 13.2% | 10 381 | 16.6% | 9 893 | 7.7% | 32 184 | 25.2% | 60 751 | 47.5% | 8 161 | 108.1% | 294.4% | |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 11 487 | 3 937 | 612 | 5.3% | 712 | 6.2% | 710 | 18.0% | 842 | 21.4% | 2 875 | 73.0% | 749 | 95.7% | 12.4% | |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 122 239 | 152 533 | 25 959 | 21.2% | 31 233 | 25.6% | 14 358 | 9.4% | 24 396 | 16.0% | 95 946 | 62.9% | 30 769 | 69.9% | -20.7% | |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 53 400 | 45 463 | 10 616 | 19.9% | 19 929 | 37.3% | 11 234 | 24.7% | 17 566 | 38.6% | 59 345 | 130.5% | 6 052 | 54.8% | 190.2% | |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 34 510 | 58 616 | 12 393 | 37.1% | 2 972 | 8.6% | 6 492 | 11.1% | 7 320 | 12.5% | 29 576 | 50.5% | 20 529 | 118.9% | -64.3% | |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 9 595 | 19 775 | 751 | 7.8% | 10 161 | 105.9% | 6 691 | 33.8% | 859 | 4.3% | 18 463 | 93.4% | 3 648 | 86.9% | -76.4% | |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 18 100 | 15 747 | 1 511 | 8.3% | 2 491 | 13.8% | 2 420 | 15.4% | 4 899 | 31.1% | 11 321 | 71.9% | 3 340 | 84.5% | 46.7% | |
| Total Cape Winelands | | | 249 330 | 296 070 | 52 242 | 21.0% | 67 498 | 27.1% | 41 905 | 14.2% | 55 881 | 18.9% | 217 527 | 73.5% | 65 087 | 84.5% | -14.1% | |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 60 312 | 79 814 | 12 962 | 21.5% | 18 261 | 30.3% | 6 550 | 8.2% | 10 087 | 12.6% | 47 860 | 60.0% | (6 534) | 74.2% | -254.4% | |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 22 892 | 34 723 | 728 | 3.2% | 8 235 | 36.0% | 14 638 | 42.2% | 9 908 | 28.5% | 33 509 | 96.5% | 559 | 54.7% | 1672.3% | |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 3 642 | 7 160 | 996 | 27.3% | 3 258 | 89.5% | 1 753 | 24.5% | 1 878 | 26.2% | 7 884 | 110.1% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Overberg | | | 86 846 | 121 698 | 14 686 | 16.9% | 29 754 | 34.3% | 22 941 | 18.9% | 21 873 | 18.0% | 89 254 | 73.3% | (5 975) | 0.0% | -46.1% | |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 8 760 | 8 760 | 3 090 | 35.3% | 50 | 0.6% | 16 | 0.2% | 12 318 | 140.6% | 15 474 | 176.6% | 162 | 22.8% | 7482.8% | |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 13 213 | 17 978 | 2 098 | 15.9% | 2 026 | 15.3% | 6 658 | 37.0% | 354 | 2.0% | 11 136 | 61.9% | 5 872 | 97.7% | -94.0% | |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 24 999 | 30 491 | 1 714 | 6.9% | 6 993 | 28.0% | 3 571 | 11.7% | 3 626 | 11.9% | 15 904 | 52.2% | 5 428 | 64.6% | -33.2% | |
| B | George | WC044 | 77 388 | 51 622 | 10 143 | 13.1% | 9 518 | 12.3% | 6 991 | 13.5% | 12 190 | 23.6% | 38 842 | 75.2% | 12 623 | 90.7% | -3.4% | |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 7 500 | 9 096 | 564 | 7.5% | 6 236 | 83.1% | 1 231 | 13.5% | 1 492 | 16.4% | 9 523 | 104.7% | 8 448 | 142.5% | -82.3% | |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 34 099 | 44 650 | 10 095 | 29.6% | 13 188 | 38.7% | 8 982 | 20.1% | 3 622 | 8.1% | 35 886 | 80.4% | 22 169 | 116.6% | -83.7% | |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 29 471 | 51 163 | 8 565 | 29.1% | (1 352) | -4.6% | 12 487 | 24.4% | 45 049 | 88.1% | 64 749 | 126.6% | 16 849 | 127.5% | 167.4% | |
| C | Eden | DC4 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Eden | | | 195 430 | 213 761 | 36 269 | 18.6% | 36 658 | 18.8% | 39 936 | 18.7% | 78 652 | 36.8% | 191 514 | 89.6% | 71 551 | 0.0% | 9.9% | |
| B | Lahnstburg | WC051 | 188 | 188 | 42 | 22.4% | 46 | 24.5% | 54 | 29.1% | 32 | 17.0% | 174 | 93.0% | 78 | 104.0% | -59.0% | |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Bouffort West | WC053 | 23 321 | 24 364 | 254 | 1.1% | 12 108 | 51.9% | 8 621 | 35.4% | 5 484 | 22.5% | 26 467 | 108.6% | 299 | 65.9% | 1737.0% | |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Central Karoo | | | 23 509 | 24 551 | 296 | 1.3% | 12 154 | 51.7% | 8 676 | 35.3% | 5 516 | 22.5% | 26 641 | 108.5% | 376 | 0.0% | 1365.2% | |
| Total Western Cape | | | 2 205 154 | 2 830 585 | 399 498 | 18.1% | 501 683 | 22.8% | 388 827 | 13.7% | 658 136 | 23.3% | 1 948 144 | 68.8% | 497 003 | 0.0% | 32.4% | |
| Total National | | | 6 980 368 | 7 720 285 | 1 121 073 | 16.1% | 1 631 267 | 23.4% | 1 161 646 | 15.0% | 1 735 213 | 22.5% | 5 649 199 | 73.2% | 1 555 537 | 0.0% | 11.6% | |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Public Safety | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | 907 | 534 | 111 | 12.2% | 157 | 17.3% | 128 | 23.9% | 130 | 24.3% | 525 | 98.3% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 16 740 | 16 858 | 3 674 | 21.9% | 4 504 | 26.9% | 6 003 | 35.6% | 4 437 | 26.3% | 18 618 | 110.4% | 4 511 | 107.5% | -1.6% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 16 184 | 15 967 | 2 319 | 14.3% | 938 | 5.8% | 2 928 | 18.3% | 2 063 | 12.9% | 8 249 | 51.7% | 1 154 | 82.0% | 78.7% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | 667 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 33 831 | 34 027 | 6 103 | 18.0% | 5 599 | 16.6% | 9 059 | 26.6% | 6 631 | 19.5% | 27 392 | 80.5% | 5 665 | 0.0% | 17.0% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 52 | 53 | 17 | 32.1% | 17 | 32.5% | 16 | 29.8% | 18 | 33.3% | 67 | 125.9% | 17 | 0.0% | 3.2% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 5 794 | 6 240 | 1 820 | 31.4% | 1 642 | 28.3% | 1 799 | 28.8% | 1 761 | 28.2% | 7 022 | 112.5% | 1 323 | 94.0% | 33.1% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 71 | 65 | 1 | 1.5% | 3 | 4.1% | 2 | 3.1% | 20 | 31.2% | 26 | 40.5% | 30 | 72.2% | -32.7% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | - | - | - | 0.0% | 5 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 5 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | - | 252 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 9 | 3.4% | - | 0.0% | 9 | 3.4% | 4 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 5 388 | 4 769 | 998 | 18.5% | 1 098 | 20.4% | 957 | 20.1% | 1 712 | 35.9% | 4 766 | 99.9% | 1 942 | 101.3% | -11.8% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 11 305 | 11 380 | 2 836 | 25.1% | 2 765 | 24.5% | 2 782 | 24.5% | 3 511 | 30.9% | 11 895 | 104.5% | 3 317 | 101.3% | 5.9% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 44.2% | 3 | 20.1% | 1 | 8.6% | 6 | 46.6% | 17 | 119.5% | (11) | 28.1% | -159.4% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 4 135 | 7 067 | 1 447 | 35.0% | 1 715 | 41.5% | 2 732 | 38.7% | 678 | 9.6% | 6 572 | 93.0% | 1 567 | 127.2% | -56.8% |
| B | Emitsheni | NC073 | 10 818 | 10 758 | 2 159 | 20.0% | 1 818 | 16.8% | 2 064 | 19.2% | 1 957 | 18.2% | 7 997 | 74.3% | 2 004 | 85.5% | -2.4% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 75 | 75 | 47 | 63.3% | 9 | 12.4% | 14 | 18.9% | 3 | 4.6% | 74 | 99.2% | 22 | 50.9% | -84.1% |
| B | Renosferberg | NC075 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Thembellile | NC076 | 18 | 33 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 58.3% | 0.0% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 1 801 | 11 | 411 | 22.8% | 473 | 26.2% | 341 | 3186.0% | 160 | 1499.5% | 1 385 | 12944.9% | 365 | 19637.8% | -56.0% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 710 | 696 | 634 | 89.3% | 1 083 | 152.5% | 319 | 45.8% | 1 151 | 165.5% | 3 187 | 458.3% | 238 | 186.7% | 384.4% |
| C | Pitsoy Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | 2 493 | 2 580 | 658 | 26.4% | 698 | 28.0% | 653 | 25.3% | 621 | 24.1% | 2 631 | 102.0% | 470 | 99.1% | 32.2% |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | 20 065 | 21 234 | 5 363 | 26.7% | 5 799 | 28.9% | 6 124 | 28.8% | 4 577 | 21.6% | 21 863 | 103.0% | 4 654 | 99.1% | -1.7% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | IKal Garib | NC082 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 21 930 | 25 623 | 5 412 | 24.7% | 6 892 | 31.4% | 5 530 | 21.6% | 5 940 | 23.2% | 23 773 | 92.8% | 5 298 | 90.4% | 12.1% |
| B | IKhais | NC084 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 5 525 | 5 525 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 181 | 3.3% | - | 0.0% | 181 | 3.3% | 756 | 35.4% | -100.0% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | (789) | 0.0% | (789) | 0.0% | 4 | 0.0% | -18734.6% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | 2 254 | 2 423 | 432 | 19.1% | 656 | 29.1% | 349 | 14.4% | 514 | 21.2% | 1 951 | 80.5% | 463 | 72.4% | 11.1% |
| | Total Z F Mgcawu | | 29 710 | 33 571 | 5 843 | 19.7% | 7 548 | 25.4% | 6 060 | 18.1% | 5 664 | 16.9% | 25 116 | 74.8% | 6 521 | 72.4% | -13.1% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 51 465 | 51 465 | 7 676 | 14.9% | 8 986 | 17.5% | 7 978 | 15.5% | 9 828 | 19.1% | 34 468 | 67.0% | 13 542 | 108.5% | -27.4% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 3 802 | 3 725 | 522 | 13.7% | 369 | 9.7% | 711 | 19.1% | 573 | 15.4% | 2 176 | 58.4% | 466 | 68.7% | 23.1% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 7 192 | 7 292 | 1 479 | 20.6% | 1 649 | 22.9% | 1 381 | 18.9% | 1 404 | 19.2% | 5 912 | 81.1% | 935 | 83.4% | 50.2% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | 6 833 | 6 504 | 995 | 14.6% | 1 214 | 17.8% | 1 671 | 25.7% | 1 625 | 25.0% | 5 504 | 84.6% | 1 382 | 94.4% | 17.5% |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 69 291 | 68 986 | 10 671 | 15.4% | 12 219 | 17.6% | 11 741 | 17.0% | 13 430 | 19.5% | 48 060 | 69.7% | 16 325 | 94.4% | -17.7% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 164 201 | 169 197 | 30 817 | 18.8% | 33 931 | 20.7% | 35 766 | 21.1% | 33 813 | 20.0% | 134 326 | 79.4% | 36 481 | 94.4% | -7.3% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Public Safety | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 2 488 833 | 2 568 124 | 381 829 | 15.3% | 483 022 | 19.4% | 424 264 | 16.5% | 451 054 | 17.6% | 1 740 169 | 67.8% | 392 057 | 69.0% | 15.0% |
| | Total Metros | | 2 488 833 | 2 568 124 | 381 829 | 15.3% | 483 022 | 19.4% | 424 264 | 16.5% | 451 054 | 17.6% | 1 740 169 | 67.8% | 392 057 | 69.0% | 15.0% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 8 498 | 8 347 | 1 965 | 23.1% | 2 364 | 27.8% | 2 098 | 25.1% | 2 172 | 26.0% | 8 601 | 103.0% | 2 262 | 113.1% | -4.0% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 11 606 | 11 801 | 2 453 | 21.1% | 3 018 | 26.0% | 2 952 | 25.0% | 3 366 | 28.5% | 11 789 | 99.9% | 2 565 | 94.3% | 31.2% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 35 353 | 36 453 | 6 060 | 17.1% | 7 843 | 22.2% | 7 757 | 21.3% | 8 861 | 24.3% | 30 522 | 83.7% | 5 774 | 87.1% | 53.5% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 37 968 | 35 075 | 4 136 | 10.9% | 5 335 | 14.1% | 4 854 | 13.8% | 6 610 | 18.8% | 20 935 | 59.7% | 4 784 | 49.4% | 38.2% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 35 097 | 36 839 | 6 591 | 18.8% | 9 013 | 25.7% | 9 210 | 25.0% | 8 244 | 22.4% | 33 058 | 89.7% | 8 670 | 93.1% | -4.9% |
| | Total West Coast | | 128 522 | 128 515 | 21 264 | 16.5% | 27 574 | 21.5% | 26 872 | 20.9% | 29 253 | 22.8% | 104 905 | 81.6% | 24 055 | 93.1% | 21.6% |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 21 035 | 25 126 | 2 805 | 13.3% | 3 135 | 14.9% | 3 277 | 13.0% | 4 109 | 16.4% | 13 326 | 53.0% | 3 181 | 57.4% | 29.2% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 116 735 | 100 585 | 10 455 | 9.0% | 13 143 | 11.3% | 11 125 | 11.1% | 11 594 | 11.5% | 46 317 | 46.0% | 15 906 | 49.9% | -27.1% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 88 745 | 96 045 | 13 353 | 15.0% | 18 426 | 20.8% | 18 194 | 18.9% | 18 218 | 19.0% | 68 191 | 77.0% | 14 752 | 67.0% | 23.5% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 86 943 | 84 429 | 11 429 | 13.1% | 28 775 | 33.1% | 20 229 | 24.0% | 22 130 | 26.2% | 82 563 | 97.8% | 11 337 | 55.6% | 95.2% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 27 288 | 35 288 | 5 897 | 21.6% | 5 802 | 21.3% | 9 304 | 26.4% | 10 884 | 30.8% | 31 887 | 90.4% | 6 042 | 90.6% | 80.1% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 55 165 | 58 698 | 8 391 | 15.2% | 12 288 | 22.3% | 19 168 | 32.7% | 11 358 | 19.3% | 51 205 | 87.2% | 13 330 | 88.4% | -14.8% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 395 911 | 400 171 | 52 330 | 13.2% | 61 570 | 20.6% | 61 297 | 20.3% | 78 292 | 19.6% | 293 489 | 73.3% | 64 549 | 88.4% | 21.3% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 25 632 | 36 068 | 5 607 | 21.9% | 5 862 | 22.9% | 10 407 | 28.9% | 13 243 | 36.7% | 35 119 | 97.4% | 20 729 | 103.9% | -36.1% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 69 453 | 71 285 | 14 549 | 20.9% | 17 038 | 24.5% | 16 651 | 23.4% | 19 505 | 27.4% | 67 743 | 95.0% | 35 600 | 89.6% | -45.2% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 9 958 | 12 712 | 1 670 | 16.8% | 2 375 | 23.8% | 1 969 | 15.5% | 1 835 | 14.4% | 7 850 | 61.8% | 1 704 | 90.0% | 7.7% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 1 660 | 1 657 | 359 | 21.6% | 377 | 22.7% | 283 | 17.1% | 354 | 21.4% | 1 373 | 82.9% | 274 | 73.3% | 29.1% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 19 510 | 19 133 | 4 603 | 23.6% | 5 249 | 26.9% | 7 708 | 40.3% | 6 688 | 35.0% | 24 248 | 126.7% | 5 323 | 103.2% | 25.6% |
| | Total Overberg | | 126 213 | 140 855 | 26 789 | 21.2% | 30 900 | 24.5% | 37 019 | 26.3% | 41 625 | 29.6% | 136 332 | 96.8% | 63 630 | 103.2% | -34.6% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 47 718 | 47 883 | 2 193 | 4.6% | 4 082 | 8.6% | 3 342 | 7.0% | 3 709 | 7.7% | 13 326 | 27.8% | 3 210 | 40.2% | 15.6% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 61 420 | 56 593 | 7 957 | 13.0% | 8 622 | 14.0% | 9 386 | 16.6% | 9 539 | 16.9% | 35 503 | 62.7% | 12 339 | 86.6% | -22.7% |
| B | George | WC044 | 89 460 | 89 874 | 10 212 | 11.4% | 14 764 | 16.5% | 14 582 | 16.2% | 14 152 | 15.7% | 53 710 | 59.8% | 12 855 | 60.7% | 10.1% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 36 571 | 41 503 | 3 342 | 9.1% | 13 313 | 36.4% | 8 199 | 19.8% | 9 142 | 22.0% | 33 995 | 81.9% | 7 675 | 97.4% | 19.1% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 42 556 | 54 669 | 7 507 | 17.6% | 10 411 | 24.5% | 9 236 | 16.9% | 7 428 | 13.6% | 34 583 | 63.3% | 6 160 | 67.9% | 20.6% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 91 475 | 94 888 | 7 358 | 8.0% | 8 507 | 9.3% | 9 880 | 10.4% | 8 292 | 8.7% | 34 037 | 35.9% | 8 622 | 35.5% | -3.8% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 24 424 | 45 890 | 4 632 | 19.0% | 6 004 | 24.6% | 5 361 | 11.7% | 20 824 | 45.4% | 36 821 | 80.2% | 6 150 | 91.6% | 238.6% |
| | Total Eden | | 393 624 | 431 299 | 43 200 | 11.0% | 65 703 | 16.7% | 59 985 | 13.9% | 73 086 | 16.9% | 241 975 | 56.1% | 57 011 | 91.6% | 28.2% |
| B | Lahnstburg | WC051 | 25 828 | 27 266 | 4 605 | 25.6% | 7 091 | 27.5% | 6 514 | 23.9% | 7 017 | 25.7% | 27 227 | 99.9% | 1 245 | 153.7% | 463.8% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 8 327 | 4 834 | 838 | 10.1% | 1 850 | 22.2% | 1 041 | 21.5% | 802 | 16.6% | 4 531 | 93.7% | 1 173 | 54.0% | -31.6% |
| B | Beaufort West | WC053 | 13 867 | 44 826 | 3 287 | 23.7% | 4 229 | 30.5% | 2 551 | 5.7% | 4 327 | 9.7% | 14 394 | 32.1% | 2 874 | 30.5% | 50.5% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 863 | 1 363 | 192 | 22.2% | 238 | 27.6% | 192 | 14.1% | 223 | 16.4% | 845 | 62.0% | 153 | 85.1% | 46.1% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | 48 885 | 78 289 | 10 922 | 22.3% | 13 407 | 27.4% | 10 299 | 13.2% | 12 370 | 15.8% | 46 996 | 60.0% | 5 445 | 85.1% | 127.2% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 3 581 988 | 3 747 253 | 536 275 | 15.0% | 702 176 | 19.6% | 639 736 | 17.1% | 685 681 | 18.3% | 2 563 868 | 68.4% | 606 746 | 85.1% | 13.0% |
| | Total National | | 17 724 839 | 17 565 984 | 3 563 675 | 20.1% | 4 230 797 | 23.9% | 3 883 664 | 22.1% | 4 387 874 | 25.0% | 16 066 010 | 91.5% | 3 606 771 | 85.1% | 21.7% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Sport And Recreation | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| KWAZULU-NATAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | eThekweni | ETH | 1 273 464 | 1 274 439 | 246 450 | 19.4% | 314 896 | 24.7% | 297 116 | 23.3% | 297 550 | 23.3% | 1 156 013 | 90.7% | 275 653 | 93.2% | 7.9% | |
| | Total Metros | | 1 273 464 | 1 274 439 | 246 450 | 19.4% | 314 896 | 24.7% | 297 116 | 23.3% | 297 550 | 23.3% | 1 156 013 | 90.7% | 275 653 | 93.2% | 7.9% | |
| B | Vulamehlo | KZN211 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Umdoni | KZN212 | 21 928 | 21 982 | 3 472 | 15.8% | 5 506 | 25.1% | 4 671 | 21.2% | 3 699 | 16.8% | 17 348 | 78.9% | 5 180 | 97.2% | -28.6% | |
| B | Umkhumbi | KZN213 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uMuziwabantu | KZN214 | 3 919 | 3 859 | 848 | 21.6% | 1 399 | 35.7% | 835 | 21.6% | 881 | 22.8% | 3 964 | 102.7% | 1 329 | 166.8% | -33.7% | |
| B | Ezingweni | KZN215 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Hlabisa Coast | KZN216 | - | - | 5 135 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 5 135 | 0.0% | 4 816 | 78.5% | -100.0% | |
| C | Ugu | DC21 | - | 260 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 73 | 28.0% | 73 | 28.0% | 310 | 92.4% | -16.4% | |
| | Total Ugu | | 25 847 | 26 101 | 9 455 | 36.6% | 6 905 | 26.7% | 5 506 | 21.1% | 4 653 | 17.8% | 26 519 | 101.6% | 11 634 | 92.4% | -60.0% | |
| B | uMshwathi | KZN221 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uMngeni | KZN222 | 11 229 | 8 852 | 1 716 | 15.3% | 1 559 | 13.9% | 1 987 | 22.4% | 2 165 | 24.5% | 7 428 | 83.9% | 2 742 | 84.1% | -21.0% | |
| B | Mpotana | KZN223 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Impendle | KZN224 | - | - | 143 | 0.0% | 429 | 0.0% | 55 | 0.0% | 98 | 0.0% | 725 | 0.0% | (13) | 0.0% | -861.9% | |
| B | Msunduzi | KZN225 | 107 264 | 106 700 | 23 370 | 21.8% | 30 986 | 28.9% | 26 749 | 25.1% | 31 221 | 29.3% | 112 326 | 105.3% | 33 056 | 117.6% | -5.5% | |
| B | Mkhambathini | KZN226 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Richmond | KZN227 | 5 224 | 5 361 | 942 | 18.0% | 2 111 | 40.4% | 1 604 | 29.9% | 1 661 | 31.0% | 6 318 | 117.9% | 1 426 | 78.8% | 16.5% | |
| C | uMgungundlovu | DC22 | 5 500 | 4 050 | 6 377 | 116.0% | 3 210 | 58.4% | 1 185 | 4.6% | 6 21 | 15.3% | 10 393 | 256.6% | 1 010 | 0.0% | -38.6% | |
| | Total uMgungundlovu | | 129 217 | 124 963 | 32 549 | 25.2% | 38 295 | 29.6% | 30 581 | 24.5% | 35 766 | 28.6% | 137 190 | 109.8% | 38 221 | 0.0% | -6.4% | |
| B | Emnambithi/Ladysmith | KZN232 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Indaka | KZN233 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Umtshezi | KZN234 | 6 980 | 26 073 | 2 189 | 31.4% | 2 811 | 40.3% | 2 303 | 8.8% | 3 391 | 13.0% | 10 694 | 41.0% | 2 837 | 42.5% | 19.6% | |
| B | Okhahlamba | KZN235 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Imbabazane | KZN236 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Uthukela | DC23 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Uthukela | | 6 980 | 26 073 | 2 189 | 31.4% | 2 811 | 40.3% | 2 303 | 8.8% | 3 391 | 13.0% | 10 694 | 41.0% | 2 837 | 0.0% | 19.6% | |
| B | Endumeni | KZN241 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Nquthu | KZN242 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Msinga | KZN244 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Umtoti | KZN245 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 307 | 105.5% | -100.0% | |
| C | Umkhanyathi | DC24 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Umkhanyathi | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 307 | 0.0% | -100.0% | |
| B | Newcastle | KZN252 | 56 632 | 47 047 | 11 982 | 21.2% | 9 962 | 17.6% | 14 937 | 31.7% | 13 533 | 28.8% | 50 414 | 107.2% | 13 072 | 95.7% | 3.5% | |
| B | oMdlantseni | KZN253 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Darnhauser | KZN254 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Amajuba | DC25 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Amajuba | | 56 632 | 47 047 | 11 982 | 21.2% | 9 962 | 17.6% | 14 937 | 31.7% | 13 533 | 28.8% | 50 414 | 107.2% | 13 072 | 0.0% | 3.5% | |
| B | eDumbe | KZN261 | 150 | 150 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uPhongolo | KZN262 | 8 232 | 8 232 | 1 136 | 13.8% | 2 434 | 29.6% | 1 989 | 24.2% | 2 207 | 26.8% | 7 766 | 94.3% | 1 516 | 97.2% | 45.6% | |
| B | Abaqulusi | KZN263 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 169 | 62.0% | -100.0% | |
| B | Nongoma | KZN265 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ulundi | KZN266 | 10 223 | 10 223 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Zululand | DC26 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Zululand | | 18 606 | 18 606 | 1 136 | 6.1% | 2 434 | 13.1% | 1 989 | 10.7% | 2 207 | 11.9% | 7 766 | 41.7% | 1 685 | 0.0% | 31.0% | |
| B | Umkhambayalingana | KZN271 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Jozini | KZN272 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | The Big 5 False Bay | KZN273 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Hlabisa | KZN274 | 350 | 350 | 26 | 7.3% | 32 | 9.3% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 58 | 16.6% | - | 394.1% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mtubatuba | KZN275 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Umkhanyakade | DC27 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Umkhanyakade | | 350 | 350 | 26 | 7.3% | 32 | 9.3% | 350 | 0.0% | 58 | 16.6% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Sport And Recreation | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | | |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 9 135 | 9 434 | 2 099 | 23.0% | 3 226 | 35.3% | 5 711 | 60.5% | 2 417 | 25.6% | 13 452 | 142.6% | 3 689 | 118.7% | -34.5% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 5 216 | 4 847 | 3 153 | 60.4% | 947 | 18.2% | 4 255 | 87.8% | 1 747 | 36.0% | 10 102 | 208.4% | 2 163 | 176.1% | -19.2% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 14 352 | 14 281 | 5 252 | 36.6% | 4 173 | 29.1% | 9 966 | 69.8% | 4 163 | 29.2% | 23 554 | 164.9% | 5 852 | 0.0% | -28.9% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 2 807 | 2 856 | 645 | 22.8% | 658 | 23.3% | 647 | 22.7% | 811 | 28.4% | 2 762 | 96.7% | 589 | 125.5% | 37.7% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 1 749 | 1 818 | 493 | 28.2% | 497 | 28.4% | 583 | 32.1% | 522 | 28.7% | 2 096 | 115.3% | 313 | 86.4% | 66.5% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 166 | 0.0% | 76 | 0.0% | 119.3% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 1 180 | 1 375 | 187 | 15.9% | 240 | 20.3% | 198 | 14.4% | 150 | 10.9% | 775 | 56.4% | 193 | 67.0% | -22.4% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 930 | 930 | 231 | 24.8% | 403 | 43.3% | 162 | 17.4% | 214 | 23.0% | 1 010 | 108.6% | 219 | 131.7% | -2.3% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 569 | 539 | 58 | 10.2% | 52 | 9.1% | 234 | 43.5% | 139 | 25.7% | 483 | 89.7% | 557 | 80.5% | -75.1% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| | Total Namakwa | | 7 255 | 7 518 | 1 615 | 22.3% | 1 850 | 25.5% | 1 825 | 24.3% | 2 001 | 26.6% | 7 291 | 97.0% | 1 947 | 0.0% | 2.8% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | - | - | - | 0.0% | 1 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 2 745 | 2 831 | 235 | 8.6% | 199 | 7.2% | 253 | 8.9% | 53 | 1.9% | 740 | 26.1% | 193 | 69.8% | -72.5% |
| B | Emitshajeni | NC073 | 4 162 | 4 167 | 787 | 18.9% | 1 266 | 30.4% | 914 | 21.9% | 998 | 24.0% | 3 966 | 95.2% | 838 | 89.7% | 19.1% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 725 | 725 | 124 | 17.1% | 141 | 19.5% | 113 | 15.5% | 245 | 33.9% | 623 | 86.0% | 206 | 102.4% | 19.5% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| B | Thembellile | NC076 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | - | 1 603 | 525 | 0.0% | 535 | 0.0% | 376 | 23.4% | 192 | 12.0% | 1 628 | 101.5% | 446 | 63.6% | -56.9% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 2 138 | 210 | 125 | 5.8% | 179 | 8.4% | 78 | 37.0% | 217 | 103.2% | 599 | 284.8% | 236 | 54.5% | -8.3% |
| C | Pitsoy ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (Nc) | | 9 770 | 9 536 | 1 797 | 18.4% | 2 322 | 23.8% | 1 733 | 18.2% | 1 705 | 17.9% | 7 557 | 79.2% | 1 919 | 0.0% | -11.1% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| B | Ikal Galib | NC082 | 1 488 | 1 652 | 378 | 25.4% | 370 | 24.8% | 438 | 26.5% | 396 | 24.0% | 1 582 | 95.8% | 236 | 146.1% | 68.2% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 35 929 | 36 464 | 8 119 | 22.6% | 9 675 | 26.9% | 8 260 | 22.7% | 8 495 | 23.3% | 34 550 | 94.8% | 9 689 | 83.9% | -12.3% |
| B | IKheis | NC084 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 7 918 | 7 918 | 1 589 | 20.1% | 1 187 | 15.0% | 1 733 | 21.9% | 1 204 | 15.2% | 5 713 | 72.1% | 1 738 | 104.2% | -30.7% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | - | 347 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 96 | 0.0% | (94) | 0.0% | 350 | 0.0% | 317 | 0.0% | -129.6% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| | Total Z F Mgcawu | | 45 336 | 46 034 | 10 433 | 23.0% | 11 232 | 24.8% | 10 528 | 22.9% | 10 002 | 21.7% | 42 195 | 91.7% | 11 980 | 0.0% | -16.5% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 44 245 | 45 848 | 10 701 | 24.2% | 12 873 | 29.1% | 12 087 | 26.4% | 12 006 | 26.4% | 47 757 | 104.2% | 11 542 | 138.8% | 4.8% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 2 123 | 2 184 | 206 | 9.7% | 181 | 8.5% | 300 | 13.7% | 233 | 10.7% | 920 | 42.1% | 193 | 77.7% | 20.9% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 147 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 46 368 | 48 033 | 10 908 | 23.5% | 13 053 | 28.2% | 12 388 | 25.8% | 12 475 | 26.0% | 48 824 | 101.6% | 11 735 | 0.0% | 6.3% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 123 081 | 125 402 | 30 004 | 24.4% | 32 629 | 26.5% | 36 440 | 29.1% | 30 347 | 24.2% | 129 421 | 103.2% | 33 432 | 0.0% | -9.2% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Sport And Recreation | R thousands | Code | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | | Cape Town | 1 472 947 | 1 477 291 | 264 158 | 17.9% | 378 313 | 25.7% | 354 383 | 24.0% | 381 589 | 25.8% | 1 378 443 | 93.3% | 343 454 | 93.2% | 11.1% | |
| | | Total Metros | 1 472 947 | 1 477 291 | 264 158 | 17.9% | 378 313 | 25.7% | 354 383 | 24.0% | 381 589 | 25.8% | 1 378 443 | 93.3% | 343 454 | 93.2% | 11.1% | |
| B | | Matzikama | 5 288 | 5 955 | 975 | 18.4% | 1 420 | 26.8% | 1 456 | 24.5% | 1 313 | 22.0% | 5 164 | 86.7% | 1 064 | 87.3% | 23.4% | |
| B | | Cederberg | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | | Bergivier | 13 232 | 13 851 | 3 059 | 23.1% | 3 771 | 28.5% | 3 699 | 26.7% | 3 785 | 27.3% | 14 314 | 103.3% | 3 257 | 100.4% | 16.2% | |
| B | | Saldanha Bay | 36 573 | 39 528 | 7 685 | 21.0% | 9 798 | 26.8% | 8 233 | 20.8% | 8 007 | 20.3% | 33 722 | 85.3% | 7 753 | 86.9% | 3.3% | |
| B | | Swariland | 16 558 | 17 099 | 3 239 | 19.6% | 4 596 | 27.8% | 3 731 | 21.8% | 4 838 | 28.3% | 16 403 | 95.9% | 3 502 | 90.1% | 38.2% | |
| C | | West Coast | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total West Coast | 71 452 | 74 433 | 14 958 | 20.9% | 19 584 | 27.3% | 17 118 | 22.4% | 17 943 | 23.5% | 69 403 | 91.1% | 15 576 | 0.0% | 15.2% | |
| B | | Witzenburg | 20 676 | 20 462 | 3 923 | 19.0% | 5 801 | 28.1% | 4 705 | 23.0% | 5 670 | 27.7% | 20 100 | 98.2% | 4 888 | 88.4% | 17.9% | |
| B | | Drakenstein | 70 501 | 68 972 | 10 732 | 15.2% | 15 764 | 22.4% | 13 394 | 19.4% | 14 208 | 20.6% | 54 098 | 78.4% | 12 064 | 86.0% | 17.8% | |
| B | | Stellenbosch | 31 303 | 31 353 | 6 376 | 20.4% | 11 393 | 36.4% | 8 769 | 28.0% | 9 878 | 31.5% | 36 415 | 116.1% | 9 111 | 107.2% | 8.4% | |
| B | | Breede Valley | 20 938 | 20 335 | 3 434 | 16.4% | 4 940 | 23.6% | 5 198 | 25.6% | 5 574 | 27.4% | 19 146 | 94.2% | 4 714 | 93.1% | 18.2% | |
| B | | Langeberg | 4 161 | 4 161 | 582 | 14.0% | 920 | 22.1% | 907 | 21.8% | 1 172 | 28.2% | 3 582 | 86.1% | 815 | 82.1% | 43.8% | |
| C | | Cape Winelands DM | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Cape Winelands | 147 579 | 145 282 | 25 047 | 17.0% | 38 818 | 26.3% | 32 974 | 22.7% | 36 502 | 25.1% | 133 340 | 91.8% | 31 511 | 0.0% | 15.8% | |
| B | | Theewaterskloof | 8 522 | 8 472 | 1 427 | 16.7% | 2 048 | 24.0% | 1 956 | 23.1% | 1 932 | 22.8% | 7 363 | 86.9% | 1 552 | 94.7% | 24.5% | |
| B | | Overstrand | 18 220 | 18 269 | 2 881 | 15.8% | 5 638 | 30.9% | 4 900 | 26.8% | 4 003 | 21.9% | 17 421 | 95.4% | 3 774 | 77.7% | 6.1% | |
| B | | Cape Agulhas | 8 802 | 8 968 | 1 730 | 19.7% | 2 585 | 29.4% | 2 702 | 30.1% | 2 223 | 24.8% | 9 240 | 103.0% | 1 936 | 94.6% | 14.8% | |
| B | | Swellendam | 211 | 226 | 31 | 14.9% | 53 | 24.9% | 49 | 21.7% | 50 | 22.0% | 183 | 80.8% | 34 | 47.2% | 45.9% | |
| C | | Overberg | 11 633 | 12 329 | 2 663 | 22.9% | 3 035 | 26.1% | 3 521 | 28.6% | 2 756 | 22.4% | 11 975 | 97.1% | 2 519 | 96.4% | 9.4% | |
| | | Total Overberg | 47 388 | 48 264 | 8 733 | 18.4% | 13 358 | 28.2% | 13 128 | 27.2% | 10 963 | 22.7% | 46 181 | 95.7% | 9 815 | 96.4% | 11.7% | |
| B | | Kannaland | 937 | 937 | 12 | 1.2% | 55 | 5.9% | 65 | 6.9% | 98 | 10.5% | 229 | 24.5% | 48 | 30.2% | 106.4% | |
| B | | Hessequa | 16 076 | 16 827 | 2 545 | 15.8% | 4 220 | 26.3% | 3 309 | 19.7% | 2 909 | 17.3% | 12 984 | 77.2% | 3 187 | 87.5% | -8.7% | |
| B | | Mossel Bay | 41 237 | 42 454 | 10 601 | 25.7% | 12 782 | 31.0% | 9 066 | 21.4% | 7 870 | 18.5% | 40 319 | 95.0% | 9 387 | 101.6% | -16.2% | |
| B | | George | 21 462 | 22 339 | 2 272 | 10.6% | 7 021 | 32.7% | 5 063 | 22.7% | 6 665 | 29.8% | 21 021 | 94.1% | 6 354 | 98.8% | 4.9% | |
| B | | Outshoorn | 19 601 | 18 951 | 316 | 1.6% | 8 240 | 42.0% | 5 045 | 26.6% | 4 761 | 25.1% | 18 363 | 96.9% | 5 295 | 113.4% | -10.1% | |
| B | | Blou | 10 803 | 20 156 | 3 754 | 34.7% | 6 191 | 57.3% | 4 534 | 22.5% | 4 605 | 22.8% | 19 085 | 94.7% | 3 626 | 164.6% | 27.0% | |
| B | | Knysna | 13 654 | 14 783 | 3 203 | 23.5% | 4 281 | 31.4% | 3 296 | 22.3% | 3 410 | 23.1% | 14 190 | 96.0% | 3 843 | 105.1% | -11.3% | |
| C | | Eden | 11 228 | 10 616 | 2 166 | 19.3% | 2 966 | 26.4% | 2 523 | 23.8% | 1 948 | 18.3% | 9 603 | 90.5% | 2 366 | 88.7% | -17.7% | |
| | | Total Eden | 134 998 | 147 063 | 24 869 | 18.4% | 45 756 | 33.9% | 32 902 | 22.4% | 32 267 | 21.9% | 135 794 | 92.3% | 34 106 | 88.7% | -5.4% | |
| B | | Lahnitzburg | 1 151 | 1 429 | 11 | 0.9% | 17 | 1.4% | 9 | 0.6% | 8 | 0.5% | 44 | 3.1% | 6 | 15.5% | 34.4% | |
| B | | Prince Albert | 535 | 474 | 84 | 15.7% | 77 | 14.3% | 49 | 10.4% | 91 | 19.1% | 300 | 63.4% | 75 | 103.9% | 21.0% | |
| B | | Bosfont West | 7 566 | 7 636 | 1 586 | 21.0% | 2 205 | 29.1% | 1 864 | 24.4% | 2 001 | 26.2% | 7 657 | 100.3% | 1 728 | 115.6% | 15.8% | |
| C | | Central Karoo | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | | Total Central Karoo | 9 252 | 9 539 | 1 681 | 18.2% | 2 298 | 24.8% | 1 923 | 20.2% | 2 100 | 22.0% | 8 001 | 83.9% | 1 889 | 0.0% | 16.1% | |
| | | Total Western Cape | 1 883 815 | 1 903 873 | 339 445 | 18.0% | 498 127 | 26.4% | 452 427 | 23.8% | 481 363 | 25.3% | 1 771 362 | 93.0% | 436 271 | 0.0% | 10.3% | |
| | | Total National | 7 511 044 | 7 615 238 | 1 680 496 | 22.4% | 2 102 602 | 28.0% | 1 995 695 | 26.2% | 2 110 290 | 27.7% | 7 889 083 | 103.6% | 1 735 117 | 0.0% | 21.6% | |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Environmental Protection | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EASTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Buffalo City | BUF | 101 739 | 101 739 | 4 123 | 4.1% | 4 605 | 4.5% | 4 028 | 4.0% | 5 435 | 5.3% | 18 192 | 17.9% | 26 415 | 108.8% | -79.4% |
| A | Nelson Mandela Bay | NMA | 156 212 | 160 008 | 29 251 | 18.7% | 38 961 | 24.9% | 35 157 | 22.0% | 35 780 | 22.4% | 139 149 | 87.0% | 69 908 | 155.0% | -48.8% |
| | Total Metros | | 257 951 | 261 747 | 33 374 | 12.9% | 43 566 | 16.9% | 39 185 | 15.0% | 41 216 | 15.7% | 157 340 | 60.1% | 96 324 | 155.0% | -57.2% |
| B | Camdeboo | EC101 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Blue Crane Route | EC102 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ikwezi | EC103 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Makana | EC104 | 7 158 | 7 039 | 848 | 11.8% | 906 | 12.7% | 888 | 12.4% | 860 | 12.2% | 3 502 | 49.8% | 693 | 39.9% | 24.1% |
| B | Ndlambe | EC105 | 3 250 | 3 441 | 524 | 16.1% | 647 | 19.9% | 705 | 20.5% | 839 | 24.4% | 2 715 | 78.9% | 327 | 92.6% | 156.3% |
| B | Sundays River Valley | EC106 | 1 005 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 171 | 79.6% | -100.0% |
| B | Baviaans | EC107 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kouga | EC108 | 12 803 | 10 533 | 2 455 | 19.2% | 2 730 | 21.3% | 3 325 | 31.6% | 3 233 | 30.7% | 11 743 | 111.5% | 2 365 | 82.7% | 36.7% |
| B | Kou-Kamma | EC109 | 682 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Sarah Baartman | DC10 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Sarah Baartman | | 24 898 | 21 013 | 3 827 | 15.4% | 4 283 | 17.2% | 4 918 | 23.4% | 4 932 | 23.5% | 17 960 | 85.5% | 3 556 | 0.0% | 38.7% |
| B | Mbashe | EC121 | 1 737 | 1 737 | 234 | 13.5% | 220 | 12.6% | 155 | 8.9% | 303 | 17.4% | 911 | 52.5% | 510 | 48.1% | -40.6% |
| B | Mquma | EC122 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Great Kei | EC123 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Amahlathi | EC124 | 1 500 | 889 | 189 | 12.6% | 132 | 8.8% | 27 | 3.0% | 30 | 3.4% | 379 | 42.6% | 303 | 72.0% | -90.0% |
| B | Ngqushwa | EC126 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nkonkobe | EC127 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nxuba | EC128 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Amathole | DC12 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Amathole | | 3 237 | 2 626 | 423 | 13.1% | 352 | 10.9% | 182 | 6.9% | 333 | 12.7% | 1 290 | 49.1% | 813 | 0.0% | -59.0% |
| B | Inxuba Yethamba | EC131 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsolwana | EC132 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Inkwanca | EC133 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Lukhanji | EC134 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Intsika Yetshu | EC135 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Emalahleni (Ec) | EC136 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Engobo | EC137 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Sakhisizwe | EC138 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Chris Hani | DC13 | - | - | 80 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 3 900 | 0.0% | 5 359 | 0.0% | 9 340 | 0.0% | 1 622 | 0.0% | 230.4% |
| | Total Chris Hani | | - | - | 80 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 3 900 | 0.0% | 5 359 | 0.0% | 9 340 | 0.0% | 1 622 | 0.0% | 230.4% |
| B | Elundini | EC141 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Senqu | EC142 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Maletswai | EC143 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Gariep | EC144 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Joe Qabati | DC14 | 23 032 | 26 061 | 3 379 | 14.7% | 4 393 | 19.1% | 5 965 | 22.9% | 6 094 | 23.4% | 19 831 | 76.1% | 3 852 | 63.8% | 58.2% |
| | Total Joe Qabati | | 23 032 | 26 061 | 3 379 | 14.7% | 4 393 | 19.1% | 5 965 | 22.9% | 6 094 | 23.4% | 19 831 | 76.1% | 3 852 | 63.8% | 58.2% |
| B | Ngguzi Hills | EC153 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Port St Johns | EC154 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nyandeni | EC155 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mhlonito | EC156 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | King Sabata Dalindyebo | EC157 | 1 499 | 11 675 | 826 | 55.1% | 903 | 60.2% | 540 | 4.6% | 881 | 7.5% | 3 150 | 27.0% | 772 | 71.4% | 14.2% |
| C | O .R. Tambo | DC15 | 20 848 | 20 848 | 4 426 | 21.2% | 3 947 | 18.9% | 2 644 | 12.7% | 6 981 | 33.5% | 17 998 | 86.3% | 4 510 | 103.7% | 54.8% |
| | Total O .R. Tambo | | 22 347 | 32 523 | 5 252 | 23.5% | 4 850 | 21.7% | 3 183 | 9.8% | 7 863 | 24.2% | 21 148 | 65.0% | 5 283 | 103.7% | 48.8% |
| B | Matatiele | EC441 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umtzimvubu | EC442 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mbizana | EC443 | 1 083 | 4 973 | 27 | 2.5% | 146 | 13.5% | 267 | 5.4% | 3 115 | 62.6% | 3 555 | 71.5% | 649 | 23.4% | 380.1% |
| B | Ntabankulu | EC444 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Alfred Nzo | DC44 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Alfred Nzo | | 1 083 | 4 973 | 27 | 2.5% | 146 | 13.5% | 267 | 5.4% | 3 115 | 62.6% | 3 555 | 71.5% | 649 | 0.0% | 380.1% |
| | Total Eastern Cape | | 332 548 | 348 943 | 46 362 | 13.9% | 57 589 | 17.3% | 57 601 | 16.5% | 68 912 | 19.7% | 230 464 | 66.0% | 112 098 | 0.0% | -38.5% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Environmental Protection | | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FREE STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Mangaung | MAN | 32 006 | 29 690 | 5 050 | 15.8% | 5 847 | 18.3% | 5 686 | 19.2% | 6 115 | 20.6% | 22 699 | 76.5% | 4 445 | 61.1% | 37.6% |
| Total Metros | | | 32 006 | 29 690 | 5 050 | 15.8% | 5 847 | 18.3% | 5 686 | 19.2% | 6 115 | 20.6% | 22 699 | 76.5% | 4 445 | 61.1% | 37.6% |
| B | Letsemeng | FS161 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kopanong | FS162 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mohokare | FS163 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Naledi (Fs) | FS164 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Xhariep | DC16 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Xhariep | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Masibiyana | FS181 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tokologo | FS182 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 19 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| B | Tswelopele | FS183 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Matjhabeng | FS184 | - | - | 1 270 | 0.0% | 1 409 | 0.0% | 1 439 | 0.0% | 1 072 | 0.0% | 5 190 | 0.0% | 1 238 | 0.0% | -13.4% |
| B | Nala | FS185 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Lejweleputswa | DC18 | 10 562 | 11 460 | 2 239 | 21.2% | 2 660 | 25.2% | 2 488 | 21.7% | 2 694 | 23.5% | 10 062 | 88.0% | 2 764 | 98.1% | -2.5% |
| Total Lejweleputswa | | | 10 562 | 11 460 | 2 239 | 21.2% | 2 660 | 25.2% | 2 488 | 21.7% | 2 694 | 23.5% | 10 062 | 88.0% | 2 764 | 98.1% | -2.5% |
| B | Seiso | FS191 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ditlabeng | FS192 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nketoana | FS193 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Maluti-a-Phofung | FS194 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Phumolela | FS195 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mantsopa | FS196 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Thabo Mofutsanyana | DC19 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Thabo Mofutsanyana | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Moghaka | FS201 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ngwatho | FS203 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Metsimaholo | FS204 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mafube | FS205 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Fezile Dabi | DC20 | 23 915 | 23 915 | 4 500 | 18.8% | 5 299 | 22.2% | 3 266 | 13.7% | 5 387 | 22.5% | 18 452 | 77.2% | 4 115 | 0.0% | 30.9% |
| Total Fezile Dabi | | | 23 915 | 23 915 | 4 500 | 18.8% | 5 299 | 22.2% | 3 266 | 13.7% | 5 387 | 22.5% | 18 452 | 77.2% | 4 115 | 0.0% | 30.9% |
| Total Free State | | | 66 482 | 65 065 | 13 060 | 19.6% | 15 215 | 22.9% | 12 879 | 19.8% | 15 269 | 23.5% | 56 423 | 86.7% | 12 581 | 0.0% | 21.4% |
| GAUTENG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Ekurhuleni Metro | EKU | 77 333 | 77 546 | 14 585 | 18.9% | 23 425 | 30.3% | 21 450 | 27.7% | 18 831 | 24.3% | 78 292 | 101.0% | 16 894 | 82.8% | 115.5% |
| A | City Of Johannesburg | JHB | 234 115 | 203 642 | 23 725 | 10.1% | 31 586 | 13.5% | 21 516 | 10.6% | 40 780 | 20.0% | 117 607 | 57.8% | 35 328 | 67.7% | 15.3% |
| A | City Of Tshwane | TSH | 26 813 | 32 877 | 6 349 | 23.7% | 6 284 | 23.4% | 6 146 | 18.7% | 12 571 | 38.2% | 31 350 | 95.4% | 17 453 | 106.3% | -28.0% |
| Total Metros | | | 338 261 | 314 065 | 44 659 | 13.2% | 61 295 | 18.1% | 49 113 | 15.6% | 72 182 | 23.0% | 227 249 | 72.4% | 69 724 | 106.3% | 3.5% |
| B | Emfuleni | GT421 | 58 | 700 | - | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Midvaal | GT422 | 2 628 | 2 440 | 573 | 20.3% | 586 | 20.7% | 585 | 24.0% | 683 | 28.0% | 2 427 | 99.5% | 382 | 87.2% | 78.8% |
| B | Lesedi | GT423 | 4 330 | 4 944 | 2 768 | 63.9% | 2 645 | 61.1% | 2 914 | 59.0% | 3 003 | 60.7% | 11 330 | 229.2% | 2 576 | 81.3% | 16.6% |
| C | Sediberg | DC42 | 22 810 | 22 833 | 2 383 | 10.4% | 6 462 | 28.3% | 6 037 | 26.4% | 2 763 | 9.5% | 17 046 | 74.7% | 6 965 | 100.4% | -68.9% |
| Total Sediberg | | | 30 027 | 30 917 | 5 724 | 19.1% | 9 694 | 32.3% | 8 537 | 30.8% | 5 849 | 18.9% | 30 804 | 99.6% | 9 924 | 100.4% | -41.1% |
| B | Mogale City | GT481 | 2 363 | 1 965 | 60 | 2.5% | 1 221 | 51.7% | 56 | 2.9% | 82 | 4.2% | 1 419 | 72.2% | 29 | 26.2% | 183.0% |
| B | Randfontein | GT482 | 223 | 427 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 12 | 28.6% | -100.0% |
| B | Westonaria | GT483 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 949 | 0.0% | 949 | 0.0% | 18 | 0.0% | 5057.8% |
| B | Merafong City | GT484 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | West Rand | DC48 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total West Rand | | | 2 585 | 2 392 | 60 | 2.3% | 1 221 | 47.2% | 56 | 2.3% | 1 031 | 43.1% | 2 367 | 99.0% | 59 | 0.0% | 1640.6% |
| Total Gauteng | | | 370 873 | 347 374 | 50 442 | 13.6% | 72 209 | 19.5% | 58 706 | 16.9% | 79 062 | 22.8% | 260 419 | 75.0% | 79 707 | 0.0% | -0.8% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Environmental Protection | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | R thousands | Code |
| KWAZULU-NATAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | eThekweni | ETH | 210 103 | 151 541 | 28 791 | 13.7% | 35 272 | 16.8% | 29 374 | 19.4% | 31 466 | 20.8% | 124 904 | 82.4% | 35 447 | 74.6% | -11.2% |
| Total Metros | | | 210 103 | 151 541 | 28 791 | 13.7% | 35 272 | 16.8% | 29 374 | 19.4% | 31 466 | 20.8% | 124 904 | 82.4% | 35 447 | 74.6% | -11.2% |
| B | Vulamehlo | KZN211 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umdoni | KZN212 | 2 392 | 1 970 | 139 | 5.8% | 338 | 14.1% | 409 | 20.8% | 330 | 16.8% | 1 216 | 61.7% | 174 | 62.2% | 89.6% |
| B | Umkhumbane | KZN213 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uMuziwabantu | KZN214 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ezingweni | KZN215 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hibiscus Coast | KZN216 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Ugu | DC21 | 17 267 | 18 172 | 3 268 | 18.9% | 4 017 | 23.3% | 3 720 | 20.5% | 3 968 | 21.8% | 14 973 | 82.4% | 3 832 | 89.4% | 3.6% |
| Total Ugu | | | 17 267 | 18 172 | 3 268 | 18.9% | 4 017 | 23.3% | 3 720 | 20.5% | 3 968 | 21.8% | 14 973 | 82.4% | 3 832 | 89.4% | 3.6% |
| B | uMkhumbane | KZN221 | 1 432 | 1 447 | 61 | 4.2% | 324 | 22.6% | 338 | 23.4% | 92 | 6.4% | 815 | 56.4% | 115 | 41.3% | -19.6% |
| B | uMngeni | KZN222 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mpotana | KZN223 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Impendle | KZN224 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Msunduzi | KZN225 | - | 7 405 | 2 031 | 0.0% | 2 331 | 0.0% | 2 022 | 27.3% | 1 969 | 26.6% | 8 353 | 112.8% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mkhambathini | KZN226 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Richmond | KZN227 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | uMgungundlovu | DC22 | - | 10 684 | 2 054 | 0.0% | 2 348 | 0.0% | 2 507 | 23.5% | 1 866 | 17.5% | 8 774 | 82.1% | - | 11.6% | 0.0% |
| Total uMgungundlovu | | | 1 432 | 19 537 | 4 146 | 28.5% | 5 003 | 34.9% | 4 867 | 24.9% | 3 927 | 20.1% | 17 942 | 91.8% | 115 | 11.6% | 332.6% |
| B | Emnambithi/Ladysmith | KZN232 | 38 633 | 36 528 | 4 539 | 11.7% | 8 576 | 22.2% | 7 086 | 19.4% | 7 151 | 19.6% | 27 352 | 74.9% | 466 | 59.9% | 1434.6% |
| B | Indaka | KZN233 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umtshozi | KZN234 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Okhahlamba | KZN235 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Imbabazane | KZN236 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Uthukela | DC23 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Uthukela | | | 38 633 | 36 528 | 4 539 | 11.7% | 8 576 | 22.2% | 7 086 | 19.4% | 7 151 | 19.6% | 27 352 | 74.9% | 466 | 0.0% | 1434.6% |
| B | Endumeni | KZN241 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nquthu | KZN242 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Msinga | KZN244 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umtoti | KZN245 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Umqhanyathi | DC24 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Umqhanyathi | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Newcastle | KZN252 | 170 | 122 | 30 | 17.9% | 10 | 5.6% | 24 | 19.6% | 52 | 42.7% | 116 | 95.2% | 55 | 84.7% | -5.1% |
| B | oMhlangeni | KZN253 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Damraaser | KZN254 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Amajuba | DC25 | - | - | 692 | 0.0% | 848 | 0.0% | 309 | 0.0% | 450 | 0.0% | 2 300 | 0.0% | 673 | 0.0% | -33.1% |
| Total Amajuba | | | 170 | 122 | 723 | 425.2% | 857 | 504.4% | 333 | 274.1% | 502 | 413.1% | 2 416 | 1987.5% | 728 | 0.0% | -31.0% |
| B | eDumbe | KZN261 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uPhongolo | KZN262 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Abaqulusi | KZN263 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nongoma | KZN265 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ulundi | KZN266 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Zululand | DC26 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Zululand | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umkhambayalingana | KZN271 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Jozini | KZN272 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | The Big 5 False Bay | KZN273 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hlabisa | KZN274 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mtubatuba | KZN275 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Umkhanyakade | DC27 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Umkhanyakade | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Environmental Protection | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Mfotzi | KZN281 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uMhlatuze | KZN282 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | -100.0% | |
| B | Niambanana | KZN283 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 5 027 | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | uMlalazi | KZN284 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mthonjaneni | KZN285 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Nkandla | KZN286 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | uThungulu | DC28 | - | - | 3 206 | 0.0% | 4 191 | 0.0% | 3 387 | 0.0% | 4 105 | 0.0% | 14 889 | 0.0% | 26.1% | |
| | Total uThungulu | | | | 3 206 | 0.0% | 4 191 | 0.0% | 3 387 | 0.0% | 4 105 | 0.0% | 14 889 | 0.0% | -50.4% | |
| B | Mandeni | KZN291 | 6 998 | 6 998 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 606 | 8.7% | 606 | 8.7% | 0.0% | |
| B | KwaDukuza | KZN292 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ndodwwe | KZN293 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Maphumulo | KZN294 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | iLembe | DC29 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total iLembe | | 6 998 | 6 998 | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | 606 | 8.7% | 606 | 8.7% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ingwe | KZN431 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Kwa Sani | KZN432 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Greater Kokstad | KZN433 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ubuhebezwe | KZN434 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Umzimkhulu | KZN435 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Harry Gwala | DC43 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Harry Gwala | | | | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Kwazulu-Natal | | 276 994 | 234 865 | 44 811 | 16.2% | 58 255 | 21.0% | 49 177 | 20.9% | 52 057 | 22.2% | 204 299 | 87.0% | 49 044 | 0.0% |
| | LIMPOPO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Greater Giyani | LIM331 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Greater Letaba | LIM332 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Greater Tzaneen | LIM333 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ba-Phalaborwa | LIM334 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Maruleng | LIM335 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Mopani | DC33 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Mopani | | | | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Musina | LIM341 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mutale | LIM342 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Thulamela | LIM343 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Makhado | LIM344 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Vhembe | DC34 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Vhembe | | | | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Bloubaerg | LIM351 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Agatang | LIM352 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Molemole | LIM353 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Polokwane | LIM354 | 10 090 | 9 919 | 1 749 | 17.3% | 2 102 | 20.8% | 1 877 | 18.9% | 2 105 | 21.2% | 7 834 | 79.0% | 3 113 | 95.6% |
| B | Lepelle-Nkumpi | LIM355 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Capricorn | DC35 | 11 053 | 29 540 | 3 103 | 28.1% | 3 856 | 34.9% | 907 | 3.1% | 2 076 | 7.0% | 9 943 | 33.7% | 3 295 | 99.0% |
| | Total Capricorn | | 21 143 | 39 459 | 4 853 | 23.0% | 5 958 | 28.2% | 2 785 | 7.1% | 4 181 | 10.6% | 17 777 | 45.1% | 6 408 | 99.0% |
| B | Thabazimbi | LIM361 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Lephalale | LIM362 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mookgopong | LIM364 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 407 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 407 | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Modimolle | LIM365 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Bela Bela | LIM366 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mogalakwena | LIM367 | 2 443 | 2 380 | 258 | 10.5% | 415 | 17.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 673 | 28.3% | 442 | 70.9% |
| C | Waterberg | DC36 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | -100.0% | |
| | Total Waterberg | | 2 443 | 2 380 | 258 | 10.5% | 415 | 17.0% | 407 | 17.1% | - | 0.0% | 1 079 | 45.4% | 442 | 0.0% |
| B | Ephraim Mogale | LIM471 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Elias Mofseledi | LIM472 | - | - | 159 | 0.0% | 338 | 0.0% | 293 | 0.0% | 594 | 0.0% | 1 385 | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Makhuduthamaga | LIM473 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Fetakgomo | LIM474 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Greater Tubatse | LIM475 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Sekhukhune | DC47 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Sekhukhune | | | | 159 | 0.0% | 338 | 0.0% | 293 | 0.0% | 594 | 0.0% | 1 385 | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| | Total Limpopo | | 23 586 | 41 838 | 5 269 | 22.3% | 6 712 | 28.5% | 3 485 | 8.3% | 4 775 | 11.4% | 20 241 | 48.4% | 6 849 | 0.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Environmental Protection | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MPUMALANGA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Albert Luthuli | MP301 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Msakalawa | MP302 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Mkhondo | MP303 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Pitsoy Ka Seme (MP) | MP304 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Lekwa | MP305 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Dipaleseng | MP306 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Govan Mbeki | MP307 | 25 407 | 37 175 | 8 117 | 31.9% | 8 218 | 32.3% | 9 089 | 24.4% | 5 809 | 15.6% | 31 232 | 84.0% | 5 813 | 97.7% |
| C | Gert Sibande | DC30 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| | Total Gert Sibande | | 25 407 | 37 175 | 8 117 | 31.9% | 8 218 | 32.3% | 9 089 | 24.4% | 5 809 | 15.6% | 31 232 | 84.0% | 5 813 | 0.0% |
| B | Victor Khariye | MP311 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Emalaheni (Mp) | MP312 | 131 946 | - | 438 | 0.3% | 4 901 | 3.7% | 6 574 | 0.0% | 6 865 | 0.0% | 18 778 | 0.0% | 424 | 76.9% |
| B | Sieve Tshwete | MP313 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Enakhaseni | MP314 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | ThembiSile Hani | MP315 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Dr J.S. Moroka | MP316 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Nkangala | DC31 | 1 518 | 1 445 | 162 | 10.7% | 417 | 27.5% | 316 | 21.9% | 420 | 29.1% | 1 315 | 91.1% | - | 0.0% |
| | Total Nkangala | | 133 464 | 1 445 | 600 | 0.4% | 5 318 | 4.0% | 6 890 | 476.9% | 7 285 | 504.2% | 20 093 | 1390.8% | 424 | 0.0% |
| B | Thaba Chweu | MP321 | - | 639 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 54 | 8.5% | - | 0.0% | 54 | 8.5% | 97 | -100.0% |
| B | Mbombela | MP322 | 2 909 | 2 909 | 2 091 | 71.9% | 14 735 | 506.6% | 4 428 | 152.2% | 2 966 | 102.0% | 24 220 | 832.7% | 1 295 | 0.0% |
| B | Umjindi | MP323 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Nkomazi | MP324 | 8 483 | 7 633 | 1 938 | 22.8% | 2 169 | 25.6% | 1 227 | 16.1% | 2 017 | 26.4% | 7 350 | 96.3% | 1 583 | 101.9% |
| B | Bushbuckridge | MP325 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Ehlanzeni | DC32 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| | Total Ehlanzeni | | 11 392 | 11 180 | 4 028 | 35.4% | 16 904 | 148.4% | 5 709 | 51.1% | 4 983 | 44.6% | 31 624 | 282.9% | 2 975 | 0.0% |
| | Total Mpumalanga | | 170 263 | 49 800 | 12 745 | 7.5% | 30 440 | 17.9% | 21 689 | 43.6% | 18 076 | 36.3% | 82 949 | 166.6% | 9 212 | 0.0% |
| NORTH WEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Moretele | NW371 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Madibeng | NW372 | 1 708 | 5 525 | 1 127 | 66.0% | 2 120 | 124.1% | 1 052 | 19.0% | 1 257 | 22.7% | 5 555 | 100.5% | 1 051 | 290.6% |
| B | Rustenburg | NW373 | 2 411 | 2 847 | 686 | 28.5% | 713 | 29.6% | 638 | 22.4% | 817 | 28.7% | 2 853 | 100.2% | 571 | 70.2% |
| B | Kgotlengrivier | NW374 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Moses Kotane | NW375 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Bojanala Platinum | DC37 | - | 28 492 | 7 401 | 0.0% | 9 492 | 0.0% | 7 711 | 27.1% | 7 576 | 26.4% | 32 181 | 112.9% | 6 546 | 93.1% |
| | Total Bojanala Platinum | | 4 119 | 36 864 | 9 214 | 223.7% | 12 325 | 299.2% | 9 401 | 25.5% | 9 450 | 26.2% | 40 589 | 110.1% | 8 168 | 93.1% |
| B | Ratlou | NW381 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Tswaing | NW382 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Matikeng | NW383 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Ditsobotla | NW384 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 946 | 0.0% | 946 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Ramotshere Moiba | NW385 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Ngaka Modiri Molema | DC38 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| | Total Ngaka Modiri Molema | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 946 | 0.0% | 946 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Naledi (Nw) | NW392 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Mamusa | NW393 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Greater Taung | NW394 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Lekwa-Toemane | NW396 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Kagisano-Molopo | NW397 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompati | DC39 | - | - | 2 465 | 0.0% | 3 093 | 0.0% | 2 509 | 0.0% | 2 993 | 0.0% | 11 061 | 0.0% | 2 476 | 20.9% |
| | Total Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompati | | - | - | 2 465 | 0.0% | 3 093 | 0.0% | 2 509 | 0.0% | 2 993 | 0.0% | 11 061 | 0.0% | 2 476 | 0.0% |
| B | Ventersdorp | NW401 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Tlokwe | NW402 | 5 351 | 5 351 | 668 | 12.5% | 873 | 16.3% | 926 | 17.3% | 1 055 | 19.7% | 3 522 | 65.8% | 930 | 85.0% |
| B | City Of Maflosana | NW403 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Maquass Hills | NW404 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Dr Kenneth Kaunda | DC40 | 33 900 | 28 857 | 6 799 | 20.1% | 8 948 | 26.4% | 6 793 | 23.5% | 5 698 | 19.7% | 28 239 | 97.9% | 6 884 | 68.9% |
| | Total Dr Kenneth Kaunda | | 39 252 | 34 209 | 7 468 | 19.0% | 9 821 | 25.0% | 7 719 | 22.6% | 6 753 | 19.7% | 31 761 | 92.8% | 7 814 | 68.9% |
| | Total North West | | 43 371 | 71 073 | 19 147 | 44.1% | 25 239 | 58.2% | 19 630 | 27.6% | 20 341 | 28.6% | 84 357 | 118.7% | 18 458 | 68.9% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Environmental Protection | | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Richersveld | NC061 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 149 | 159 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | - | - | 1 205 | 0.0% | 1 413 | 0.0% | 380 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 2 998 | 0.0% | 1 537 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 149 | 159 | 1 205 | 808.2% | 1 413 | 947.1% | 380 | 239.6% | - | 0.0% | 2 998 | 1890.3% | 1 537 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| B | Ubuntlu | NC071 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Emitshajeni | NC073 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Thembelille | NC076 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | - | 32 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Pixley Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Pixley ka Seme (NC) | | - | 32 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | IKalif Garib | NC082 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | IKhels | NC084 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Z F Mgcawu | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 1 758 | 0.0% | -100.0% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 645 | 644 | 99 | 15.4% | 104 | 16.2% | 83 | 12.9% | 130 | 20.1% | 416 | 64.6% | 50 | 57.9% | 157.8% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | 2 667 | 2 870 | 525 | 19.7% | 629 | 23.6% | 489 | 17.0% | 825 | 28.7% | 2 468 | 86.0% | 632 | 81.1% | 30.5% |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 3 311 | 3 514 | 624 | 18.8% | 733 | 22.1% | 572 | 16.3% | 955 | 27.2% | 2 884 | 82.1% | 2 440 | 81.1% | -60.9% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 3 461 | 3 705 | 1 829 | 52.9% | 2 146 | 62.0% | 952 | 25.7% | 955 | 25.8% | 5 882 | 158.8% | 3 978 | 81.1% | -76.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Environmental Protection | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 106 920 | 120 139 | 25 003 | 23.4% | 32 124 | 30.0% | 26 493 | 22.1% | 33 567 | 27.9% | 117 187 | 97.5% | 33 443 | 166.7% | 0.4% |
| | Total Metros | | 106 920 | 120 139 | 25 003 | 23.4% | 32 124 | 30.0% | 26 493 | 22.1% | 33 567 | 27.9% | 117 187 | 97.5% | 33 443 | 166.7% | 0.4% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 3 440 | 3 416 | 381 | 11.1% | 908 | 26.4% | 598 | 17.5% | 851 | 24.9% | 2 737 | 80.1% | 788 | 73.2% | 8.0% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total West Coast | | 3 440 | 3 416 | 381 | 11.1% | 908 | 26.4% | 598 | 17.5% | 851 | 24.9% | 2 737 | 80.1% | 788 | 0.0% | 8.0% |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 1 184 | 1 621 | 251 | 21.2% | 181 | 15.3% | 256 | 15.8% | 357 | 22.0% | 1 045 | 64.5% | 258 | 87.4% | 38.3% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | - | 7 053 | 1 374 | 0.0% | 1 974 | 0.0% | 1 466 | 20.8% | 1 564 | 22.2% | 6 377 | 90.4% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 3 131 | 3 131 | 840 | 26.8% | 1 328 | 42.4% | 438 | 14.0% | 625 | 26.4% | 3 432 | 109.6% | 734 | 110.4% | 12.5% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 8 084 | 8 178 | 1 387 | 17.2% | 1 811 | 22.4% | 1 832 | 22.4% | 1 315 | 16.1% | 6 345 | 77.6% | 1 922 | 76.3% | -31.6% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 14 419 | 14 426 | 3 383 | 23.5% | 3 924 | 27.2% | 3 568 | 24.7% | 3 493 | 24.2% | 14 368 | 99.6% | 3 404 | 95.2% | 2.6% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 4 826 | 5 053 | 723 | 15.0% | 1 183 | 24.5% | 1 030 | 20.4% | 713 | 14.1% | 3 648 | 72.2% | 963 | 57.6% | -25.9% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 31 645 | 39 462 | 7 957 | 25.1% | 10 401 | 32.9% | 8 590 | 21.8% | 8 267 | 21.0% | 35 216 | 89.2% | 7 280 | 57.6% | 13.6% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0.1% | 0 | 0.1% | 0 | 0.1% | 0 | 0.3% | 0 | 0.3% | 2 | 12.1% | -97.8% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 6 952 | 6 500 | 1 146 | 16.5% | 1 366 | 19.7% | 1 168 | 18.0% | 1 649 | 25.4% | 5 329 | 82.0% | 2 024 | 79.8% | -18.5% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 445 | 525 | 134 | 30.0% | 160 | 36.0% | 187 | 35.6% | 124 | 23.7% | 605 | 115.1% | 122 | 102.2% | 1.9% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 13 417 | 13 466 | 2 811 | 21.0% | 3 010 | 22.4% | 2 074 | 15.4% | 1 171 | 8.7% | 9 067 | 67.3% | 2 991 | 85.1% | -60.9% |
| | Total Overberg | | 20 864 | 20 541 | 4 091 | 19.6% | 4 537 | 21.7% | 3 429 | 16.7% | 2 944 | 14.3% | 15 001 | 73.0% | 5 139 | 85.1% | -42.7% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 946 | 1 650 | 353 | 37.3% | 422 | 44.6% | 563 | 34.1% | 393 | 23.8% | 1 731 | 104.9% | 297 | 78.7% | 32.2% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | George | WC044 | 5 867 | 5 875 | 706 | 12.0% | 1 440 | 24.5% | 990 | 16.9% | 598 | 10.2% | 3 734 | 63.6% | 771 | 200.4% | -22.4% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 1 785 | 1 783 | 341 | 19.1% | 463 | 26.0% | 340 | 19.1% | 427 | 24.0% | 1 571 | 88.1% | 352 | 117.8% | 21.4% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 2 346 | 2 798 | 407 | 17.3% | 787 | 33.5% | 429 | 15.3% | 480 | 17.2% | 2 102 | 75.1% | 516 | 86.5% | -7.1% |
| | Total Eden | | 10 944 | 12 105 | 1 806 | 16.5% | 3 112 | 28.4% | 2 321 | 19.2% | 1 898 | 15.7% | 9 138 | 75.5% | 1 937 | 86.5% | -2.0% |
| B | Lahnsgburg | WC051 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Bouafort West | WC053 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 173 813 | 195 663 | 39 238 | 22.6% | 51 082 | 29.4% | 41 431 | 21.2% | 47 527 | 24.3% | 179 279 | 97.6% | 48 587 | 0.0% | -2.2% |
| | Total National | | 1 461 391 | 1 358 327 | 232 903 | 15.9% | 318 887 | 21.8% | 265 549 | 19.5% | 306 974 | 22.6% | 1 124 313 | 82.8% | 340 514 | 0.0% | -9.8% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Road Transport | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | 20 602 | 21 028 | 4 078 | 19.8% | 11 307 | 54.9% | 37 814 | 179.8% | 5 134 | 24.4% | 58 332 | 277.4% | 10 976 | 94.8% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | 16 132 | 15 927 | 671 | 4.2% | 212 | 1.3% | 918 | 5.8% | 3 671 | 23.0% | 5 472 | 34.4% | 2 538 | 69.0% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | 1 755 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| | Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | 36 734 | 38 711 | 4 749 | 12.9% | 11 519 | 31.4% | 38 732 | 100.1% | 8 805 | 22.7% | 63 804 | 164.8% | 13 514 | 0.0% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | 5 592 | 4 864 | 77 | 1.4% | 80 | 1.4% | 84 | 1.7% | 91 | 1.9% | 332 | 6.8% | 71 | 7.1% |
| B | Nama Khol | NC062 | 17 805 | 15 677 | 3 464 | 19.5% | 3 366 | 18.9% | 3 578 | 22.8% | 4 245 | 27.1% | 14 653 | 93.5% | 3 322 | 80.5% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | 2 072 | 2 104 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 7 504 | 6 928 | 1 422 | 19.0% | 2 020 | 26.9% | 1 495 | 21.4% | 1 347 | 19.4% | 6 284 | 90.7% | 2 012 | 101.5% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | 3 038 | 3 038 | 418 | 13.8% | 702 | 23.1% | 408 | 13.4% | 1 032 | 34.0% | 2 540 | 84.3% | 386 | 16.6% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 1 617 | 1 399 | 148 | 9.1% | 171 | 10.6% | 444 | 31.8% | 251 | 17.9% | 1 013 | 72.4% | 194 | 65.0% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 918 | 918 | 207 | 22.6% | (207) | -22.6% | 219 | 23.9% | (219) | -23.9% | 0 | 0.0% | 282 | 94.8% |
| | Total Namakwa | | 38 547 | 34 929 | 5 737 | 14.9% | 6 132 | 15.9% | 6 228 | 17.8% | 6 746 | 19.3% | 24 842 | 71.1% | 6 266 | 94.8% |
| B | Uburu | NC071 | - | - | 1 643 | 0.0% | 940 | 0.0% | 1 999 | 0.0% | 935 | 0.0% | 5 516 | 0.0% | 38 808 | 0.0% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | 11 080 | 16 521 | 2 678 | 24.2% | 2 831 | 25.6% | 2 591 | 15.7% | 17 181 | 104.0% | 25 281 | 153.0% | 2 553 | 97.7% |
| B | Emitshajeni | NC073 | 16 493 | 16 493 | 2 350 | 14.3% | 2 230 | 13.5% | 3 312 | 20.1% | 2 427 | 14.7% | 10 320 | 62.6% | 5 233 | 86.1% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | 3 382 | 3 382 | 562 | 16.6% | 548 | 16.2% | 551 | 16.3% | 1 441 | 42.6% | 3 101 | 91.7% | 1 292 | 97.4% |
| B | Renoslerberg | NC075 | 1 863 | 1 863 | 734 | 39.4% | 65 | 3.5% | 64 | 3.4% | 57 | 3.0% | 919 | 49.4% | 76 | 21.7% |
| B | Thembelihle | NC076 | 2 787 | 1 493 | 395 | 14.2% | 414 | 14.9% | 502 | 33.6% | 612 | 41.0% | 1 924 | 128.9% | 322 | 68.4% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | 9 568 | 10 601 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | 17 121 | 15 615 | 2 008 | 11.7% | 2 552 | 14.9% | 1 753 | 11.2% | 3 224 | 20.6% | 9 537 | 61.1% | 2 222 | 53.8% |
| C | Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| | Total Pitsoy ka Seme (NC) | | 62 294 | 65 968 | 10 370 | 16.6% | 9 581 | 15.4% | 10 771 | 16.3% | 25 876 | 39.2% | 56 598 | 85.8% | 50 505 | 0.0% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Ikal Garib | NC082 | 6 975 | 8 890 | 1 940 | 27.8% | 2 025 | 29.0% | 2 252 | 25.3% | 2 096 | 23.6% | 8 313 | 93.5% | 1 580 | 80.8% |
| B | /Khara Hals | NC083 | 62 339 | 63 304 | 15 204 | 24.4% | 15 494 | 24.9% | 15 391 | 24.3% | 16 071 | 25.4% | 62 160 | 98.2% | 15 685 | 94.3% |
| B | Ikhels | NC084 | - | - | 550 | 0.0% | 278 | 0.0% | (0) | 0.0% | 212 | 0.0% | 1 040 | 0.0% | 4 | 79.3% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | 16 794 | 16 794 | 5 353 | 31.9% | 3 299 | 19.6% | 3 635 | 21.6% | 2 139 | 12.7% | 14 426 | 85.9% | 2 670 | 78.7% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | 1 317 | - | 387 | 29.4% | - | 0.0% | 126 | 0.0% | (128) | 0.0% | 384 | 0.0% | 362 | 0.0% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | - | - | 56 | 0.0% | 1 | 0.0% | 96 | 0.0% | (152) | 0.0% | 0 | 0.0% | 54 | 0.0% |
| | Total Z F Mgcawu | | 87 425 | 89 988 | 23 490 | 26.9% | 21 097 | 24.1% | 21 498 | 24.2% | 20 239 | 22.7% | 86 323 | 97.0% | 20 354 | 0.0% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 68 087 | 62 964 | 17 366 | 25.5% | 16 877 | 24.8% | 11 993 | 19.0% | 12 788 | 20.3% | 59 025 | 93.7% | 7 952 | 54.2% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | 9 442 | 9 442 | 158 | 1.7% | 172 | 1.8% | 57 | 0.6% | - | 0.0% | 387 | 4.1% | 158 | 73.5% |
| B | Magarong | NC093 | 8 284 | 18 632 | 345 | 4.2% | 134 | 1.6% | 324 | 1.7% | 476 | 2.6% | 1 279 | 6.9% | 395 | 69.4% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | 16 159 | 35 413 | 3 287 | 20.3% | 3 084 | 19.1% | 2 652 | 7.5% | 4 025 | 11.4% | 13 047 | 36.8% | 309 | 66.1% |
| C | Francis Baard | DC9 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| | Total Francis Baard | | 101 971 | 126 451 | 21 156 | 20.7% | 20 268 | 19.9% | 15 026 | 11.9% | 17 289 | 13.7% | 73 738 | 58.3% | 8 814 | 0.0% |
| | Total Northern Cape | | 326 971 | 355 045 | 65 501 | 20.0% | 68 596 | 21.0% | 92 254 | 26.0% | 78 954 | 22.2% | 305 305 | 86.0% | 99 453 | 0.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Road Transport | Budget | | First Quarter 2015/16 | | Second Quarter 2015/16 | | Third Quarter 2015/16 | | Fourth Quarter 2015/16 | | Year to date: 30 June 2016 | | Fourth Quarter 2014/15 | | Q4 of 2014/15 to Q4 of 2015/16 | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Main app | Adjusted Budget | Actual Expenditure | 1st Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 2nd Q as % of Main app | Actual Expenditure | 3rd Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | 4th Q as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | Actual Expenditure | Total Expenditure as % of adj budget | | | |
| R thousands | Code | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 2 558 686 | 2 686 512 | 456 255 | 17.8% | 641 601 | 25.1% | 545 025 | 20.3% | 667 369 | 24.8% | 2 310 250 | 86.0% | 676 710 | 85.2% | -1.4% |
| | Total Metros | | 2 558 686 | 2 686 512 | 456 255 | 17.8% | 641 601 | 25.1% | 545 025 | 20.3% | 667 369 | 24.8% | 2 310 250 | 86.0% | 676 710 | 85.2% | -1.4% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 21 120 | 21 336 | 4 492 | 21.3% | 5 627 | 26.6% | 5 479 | 25.7% | 5 786 | 27.1% | 21 384 | 100.2% | 5 269 | 94.7% | 9.8% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | 8 306 | 7 818 | 1 667 | 20.1% | 2 061 | 24.8% | 1 707 | 21.8% | 2 014 | 25.8% | 7 449 | 95.3% | 899 | 93.8% | 123.9% |
| B | Bergivier | WC013 | 24 982 | 24 058 | 5 531 | 22.1% | 7 005 | 28.0% | 5 412 | 22.5% | 6 419 | 26.7% | 24 367 | 101.3% | 6 658 | 101.2% | -3.6% |
| B | Saldanha Bay | WC014 | 91 291 | 82 406 | 16 704 | 18.3% | 18 884 | 20.7% | 17 022 | 20.7% | 15 440 | 18.7% | 68 051 | 82.6% | 16 870 | 78.0% | -8.5% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 56 635 | 70 948 | 12 192 | 21.5% | 15 269 | 27.0% | 21 597 | 30.4% | 17 468 | 24.6% | 66 526 | 93.8% | 13 441 | 95.1% | 29.8% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | 101 072 | 144 474 | 39 656 | 39.2% | 39 963 | 39.5% | 35 631 | 34.7% | 18 626 | 12.9% | 133 676 | 92.7% | 24 436 | 106.1% | -23.8% |
| | Total West Coast | | 303 405 | 351 040 | 80 243 | 26.4% | 88 808 | 29.3% | 86 848 | 24.7% | 65 754 | 18.7% | 321 653 | 91.6% | 67 592 | 106.1% | -2.7% |
| B | Witzenberg | WC022 | 23 146 | 29 847 | 2 584 | 11.2% | 5 352 | 23.1% | 5 975 | 20.0% | 8 638 | 28.9% | 22 550 | 75.6% | 3 788 | 87.1% | 128.1% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | 111 930 | 117 508 | 13 091 | 11.7% | 16 413 | 14.7% | 14 362 | 12.2% | 20 476 | 17.4% | 64 341 | 54.8% | 15 242 | 58.1% | 34.3% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 66 717 | 67 417 | 4 159 | 6.2% | 25 525 | 38.3% | 16 079 | 23.8% | 16 678 | 24.7% | 62 441 | 92.6% | 17 274 | 99.4% | -3.4% |
| B | Breede Valley | WC025 | 39 128 | 42 514 | 9 362 | 23.9% | 10 176 | 26.0% | 10 151 | 23.9% | 11 586 | 27.3% | 41 276 | 97.1% | 5 549 | 84.5% | 108.8% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | 18 072 | 21 972 | 3 071 | 17.0% | 5 526 | 30.6% | 4 272 | 19.4% | 4 054 | 18.5% | 16 923 | 77.0% | 3 685 | 95.7% | 10.0% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 103 020 | 131 645 | 20 882 | 20.3% | 28 356 | 27.5% | 48 028 | 36.5% | 24 294 | 18.5% | 121 560 | 92.3% | 15 291 | 87.3% | 58.9% |
| | Total Cape Winelands | | 362 013 | 410 904 | 53 149 | 14.7% | 91 348 | 25.2% | 98 867 | 24.1% | 85 727 | 20.9% | 329 091 | 80.1% | 60 828 | 87.3% | 40.9% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | 31 389 | 31 159 | 5 197 | 16.6% | 8 589 | 27.4% | 6 964 | 22.3% | 8 182 | 26.3% | 28 931 | 92.9% | 7 216 | 93.4% | 13.4% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | 84 786 | 84 933 | 15 728 | 18.6% | 24 198 | 28.5% | 17 382 | 20.5% | 25 268 | 29.8% | 82 576 | 97.2% | 29 925 | 84.6% | -15.6% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | 12 578 | 13 373 | 2 163 | 17.3% | 3 705 | 29.5% | 3 322 | 24.8% | 2 916 | 21.8% | 12 106 | 90.5% | 3 431 | 90.6% | -15.0% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 34 401 | 46 688 | 5 273 | 15.3% | 7 483 | 21.8% | 5 515 | 11.8% | 9 184 | 19.7% | 27 455 | 58.8% | 6 164 | 62.3% | 49.0% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | 59 140 | 72 006 | 18 386 | 31.1% | 20 710 | 35.0% | 18 168 | 25.2% | 15 796 | 21.9% | 73 060 | 101.5% | 13 116 | 111.4% | 20.4% |
| | Total Overberg | | 222 293 | 248 159 | 46 747 | 21.0% | 64 686 | 29.1% | 51 351 | 20.7% | 61 345 | 24.7% | 224 129 | 90.3% | 59 853 | 111.4% | 2.5% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | 2 808 | 2 808 | 161 | 5.7% | 272 | 9.7% | 434 | 15.5% | 632 | 22.5% | 1 500 | 53.4% | 336 | 27.1% | 88.2% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 40 751 | 35 064 | 4 303 | 10.6% | 7 846 | 19.3% | 5 198 | 14.8% | 6 174 | 17.6% | 23 521 | 67.1% | 8 021 | 88.5% | -23.0% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 39 741 | 42 929 | 6 647 | 16.7% | 9 095 | 22.9% | 12 998 | 30.3% | 10 945 | 25.5% | 39 685 | 92.4% | 6 717 | 93.1% | 62.9% |
| B | George | WC044 | 277 080 | 328 621 | 22 218 | 8.0% | 100 990 | 36.4% | 68 349 | 20.8% | 85 030 | 25.9% | 276 587 | 84.2% | 66 031 | 79.9% | 28.8% |
| B | Outshoorn | WC045 | 36 551 | 28 874 | 1 088 | 3.0% | 13 527 | 37.0% | 4 772 | 16.5% | 8 787 | 30.4% | 28 174 | 97.6% | 7 462 | 124.1% | 17.8% |
| B | Blou | WC047 | 11 415 | 23 014 | 2 572 | 22.5% | 6 336 | 55.5% | 5 406 | 23.5% | 7 569 | 32.9% | 21 884 | 95.1% | 5 812 | 169.6% | 30.2% |
| B | Knysna | WC048 | 35 898 | 42 616 | 5 189 | 14.5% | 6 079 | 16.9% | 8 024 | 18.8% | 18 097 | 42.5% | 37 388 | 87.7% | 7 728 | 106.9% | 134.2% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | 131 883 | 147 263 | - | 0.0% | 588 | 0.4% | 635 | 0.4% | 70 | 0.0% | 1 292 | 0.9% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Eden | | 576 127 | 651 190 | 42 177 | 7.3% | 144 733 | 25.1% | 105 815 | 16.2% | 137 304 | 21.1% | 430 030 | 66.0% | 102 107 | 0.0% | 34.5% |
| B | Lahagsburg | WC051 | 10 425 | 10 497 | 2 108 | 20.2% | 2 987 | 28.7% | 2 187 | 20.8% | 2 389 | 22.8% | 9 671 | 92.1% | 3 150 | 156.3% | -24.2% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | 3 713 | 4 132 | 883 | 23.8% | 915 | 24.6% | 602 | 14.6% | 660 | 16.0% | 3 059 | 74.0% | 867 | 96.9% | -23.9% |
| B | Bosfont West | WC053 | 23 499 | 20 442 | 4 233 | 18.0% | 5 898 | 25.1% | 4 579 | 22.4% | 4 836 | 23.7% | 19 546 | 95.6% | 4 617 | 95.3% | 4.7% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 35 500 | 42 550 | 7 994 | 22.5% | 11 293 | 31.8% | 14 930 | 35.1% | 9 140 | 21.5% | 43 357 | 101.9% | 8 523 | 104.8% | 7.2% |
| | Total Central Karoo | | 73 137 | 77 621 | 15 218 | 20.8% | 21 093 | 28.8% | 22 299 | 28.7% | 17 024 | 21.9% | 75 634 | 97.4% | 17 157 | 104.8% | -0.8% |
| | Total Western Cape | | 4 095 662 | 4 425 425 | 693 791 | 16.9% | 1 052 289 | 25.7% | 910 204 | 20.6% | 1 034 524 | 23.4% | 3 690 787 | 83.4% | 984 247 | 104.8% | 5.1% |
| | Total National | | 21 804 266 | 22 109 898 | 3 808 482 | 17.5% | 5 543 450 | 25.4% | 4 420 891 | 20.0% | 5 263 746 | 23.8% | 19 036 569 | 86.1% | 4 944 368 | 104.8% | 6.5% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE FOR THE 4th Quarter Ended 30 June 2016 (Preliminary results)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total Alfred Nzo | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Eastern Cape | | 73 529 | 46 083 | 6 758 | 9.2% | 10 181 | 13.8% | 11 708 | 25.4% | 12 561 | 27.3% | 41 208 | 89.4% | 9 897 | 0.0% | - | 26.9% |
| FREE STATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Mangaung | MAN | 33 553 | 31 643 | 3 541 | 10.6% | 6 502 | 19.4% | 6 024 | 19.0% | 6 001 | 19.0% | 22 068 | 69.7% | 3 012 | 65.3% | 99.2% |
| Total Metros | | | 33 553 | 31 643 | 3 541 | 10.6% | 6 502 | 19.4% | 6 024 | 19.0% | 6 001 | 19.0% | 22 068 | 69.7% | 3 012 | 65.3% | 99.2% |
| B | Letsameeng | FS161 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Kopanong | FS162 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Mohokare | FS163 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Naledi (Fs) | FS164 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Xhariep | DC16 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Xhariep | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Masilonyana | FS181 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Tokoloko | FS182 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Tswelopele | FS183 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Matjhabeng | FS184 | 4 863 | 4 863 | 1 347 | 27.7% | 1 321 | 27.2% | 2 031 | 41.8% | 1 469 | 30.2% | 6 167 | 126.8% | 1 418 | 252.0% | 3.6% |
| B | Nala | FS185 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | (7) | (7) | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| C | Lejweleputswa | DC18 | 2 275 | 2 375 | - | 0.0% | 737 | 32.4% | 318 | 13.4% | 1 311 | 55.2% | 2 366 | 99.6% | - | 96.2% | 0.0% |
| Total Lejweleputswa | | | 7 138 | 7 238 | 1 347 | 18.9% | 2 057 | 28.8% | 2 348 | 32.4% | 2 773 | 38.3% | 8 526 | 117.8% | 1 418 | 96.2% | 95.6% |
| B | Setso | FS191 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% |
| B | Dinlhabeng | FS192 | - | - | 531 | 0.0% | 565 | 0.0% | 688 | 0.0% | 761 | 0.0% | 2 544 | 0.0% | 412 | 0.0% | 84.5% |
| B | Nketoana | FS193 | 569 | 605 | 217 | 38.2% | 183 | 32.1% | 200 | 33.1% | 134 | 22.1% | 734 | 121.4% | 125 | 80.1% | 7.3% |
| B | Maluti-a-Phofung | FS194 | 14 232 | 18 484 | 3 841 | 27.0% | 911 | 6.4% | 2 424 | 13.1% | 716 | 3.9% | 7 891 | 42.7% | 622 | 171.0% | 15.1% |
| B | Phumelela | FS195 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mantsopa | FS196 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Thabo Mofutsanyana | DC19 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Thabo Mofutsanyana | | | 14 801 | 19 088 | 4 588 | 31.0% | 1 659 | 11.2% | 3 312 | 17.4% | 1 611 | 8.4% | 11 170 | 58.5% | 1 159 | 0.0% | 38.9% |
| B | Moghaka | FS201 | 168 633 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ngwathe | FS203 | - | - | - | 0.0% | 42 | 0.0% | 127 | 0.0% | 127 | 0.0% | 297 | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Metsimaholo | FS204 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mafube | FS205 | 1 510 | 1 437 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Fezile Dabi | DC20 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Fezile Dabi | | | 170 143 | 1 437 | - | 0.0% | 42 | 0.0% | 127 | 8.8% | 127 | 8.8% | 297 | 20.6% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Free State | | | 225 634 | 59 405 | 9 476 | 4.2% | 10 261 | 4.5% | 11 812 | 19.9% | 10 512 | 17.7% | 42 060 | 70.8% | 5 589 | 0.0% | 88.1% |
| GAUTENG | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Ekurhuleni Metro | EKU | 22 086 | 25 441 | 5 124 | 23.2% | 5 729 | 25.9% | 5 120 | 20.1% | 5 352 | 21.0% | 21 325 | 83.8% | 4 081 | 90.5% | 31.1% |
| A | City Of Johannesburg | JHB | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| A | City Of Tshwane | TSH | 192 505 | 199 151 | 40 096 | 20.8% | 46 029 | 23.9% | 40 145 | 20.2% | 49 627 | 24.9% | 175 898 | 88.3% | 58 818 | 93.5% | -15.6% |
| Total Metros | | | 214 591 | 224 592 | 45 220 | 21.1% | 51 758 | 24.1% | 45 265 | 20.2% | 54 980 | 24.5% | 197 223 | 87.8% | 62 899 | 93.5% | -12.6% |
| B | Emfuleni | GT421 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Midvaal | GT422 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Lesedi | GT423 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Sedibeng | DC42 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Sedibeng | | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mogale City | GT481 | 773 | 1 836 | 192 | 24.8% | 398 | 51.4% | 443 | 24.1% | 443 | 24.2% | 1 475 | 80.4% | 1 232 | 64.1% | -64.0% |
| B | Randfontein | GT482 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Westonaria | GT483 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Merafong City | GT484 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | West Rand | DC48 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE FOR THE 4th Quarter Ended 30 June 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Total West Rand | | 773 | 1 836 | 192 | 24.8% | 398 | 51.4% | 443 | 24.1% | 443 | 24.2% | 1 475 | 80.4% | 1 232 | 0.0% | -64.0% | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Total Gauteng | | 215 364 | 226 427 | 45 411 | 21.1% | 52 156 | 24.2% | 45 708 | 20.2% | 55 423 | 24.5% | 198 698 | 87.8% | 64 131 | 0.0% | -13.6% | |
| KWAZULU-NATAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | eThekweni | ETH | 633 912 | 629 855 | 33 537 | 5.3% | 159 963 | 25.2% | 133 487 | 21.2% | 166 398 | 26.4% | 493 385 | 78.3% | 60 890 | 27.9% | 173.3% |
| Total Metros | | | 633 912 | 629 855 | 33 537 | 5.3% | 159 963 | 25.2% | 133 487 | 21.2% | 166 398 | 26.4% | 493 385 | 78.3% | 60 890 | 27.9% | 173.3% |
| B | Vulamehlo | KZN211 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umdoni | KZN212 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umkumbe | KZN213 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uMuziwabantu | KZN214 | 3 902 | 4 077 | 329 | 8.4% | 416 | 10.7% | 38 | 0.9% | 302 | 7.4% | 1 085 | 26.6% | 623 | 89.0% | -51.6% |
| B | Ezingoleni | KZN215 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hibiscus Coast | KZN216 | 10 739 | 7 349 | 511 | 4.8% | 685 | 6.4% | 1 033 | 14.1% | - | 0.0% | 2 229 | 30.3% | 642 | 67.3% | -100.0% |
| C | Ugu | DC21 | 1 032 | 1 022 | 297 | 28.8% | 238 | 23.0% | 222 | 21.8% | 288 | 28.2% | 1 046 | 102.3% | 208 | 57.9% | 38.5% |
| Total Ugu | | | 15 673 | 12 448 | 1 137 | 7.3% | 1 339 | 8.5% | 1 293 | 10.4% | 590 | 4.7% | 4 359 | 35.0% | 1 473 | 57.9% | -60.0% |
| B | uMshwathi | KZN221 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uMngeni | KZN222 | 71 | 6 | 1 | 1.9% | 1 | 1.8% | 1 | 21.7% | 2 | 28.3% | 5 | 95.4% | 1 | 7.5% | 31.4% |
| B | Mpofana | KZN223 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Impendle | KZN224 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Msunduzi | KZN225 | 44 077 | 56 722 | 9 810 | 22.3% | 12 927 | 29.3% | 12 262 | 21.6% | 10 462 | 18.4% | 45 461 | 80.1% | 11 425 | 150.3% | -8.4% |
| B | Mkhambathini | KZN226 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Richmond | KZN227 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | uMgungundlovu | DC22 | 4 231 | 7 671 | 348 | 8.2% | 1 404 | 33.2% | 344 | 4.5% | 311 | 4.1% | 2 407 | 31.4% | 444 | 78.3% | -29.9% |
| Total uMgungundlovu | | | 48 378 | 64 399 | 10 159 | 21.0% | 14 332 | 29.6% | 12 607 | 19.6% | 10 775 | 16.7% | 47 874 | 74.3% | 11 870 | 78.3% | -9.2% |
| B | Emnambithi/Ladysmith | KZN232 | 6 163 | 6 529 | 591 | 9.6% | 1 117 | 18.1% | 983 | 15.0% | 1 182 | 18.1% | 3 872 | 59.3% | 1 299 | 90.5% | -9.1% |
| B | Indaka | KZN233 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umtshezi | KZN234 | 410 | 410 | 105 | 25.7% | 77 | 18.7% | 80 | 19.5% | 94 | 22.9% | 356 | 86.7% | 100 | 56.9% | -5.9% |
| B | Okhahlamba | KZN235 | 5 898 | 1 894 | 194 | 3.3% | 195 | 3.3% | 462 | 24.4% | 403 | 21.2% | 1 254 | 66.2% | 502 | 65.6% | -19.9% |
| B | Imbabazane | KZN236 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Uthukela | DC23 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Uthukela | | | 12 471 | 8 833 | 890 | 7.1% | 1 388 | 11.1% | 1 524 | 17.3% | 1 678 | 19.0% | 5 481 | 62.1% | 1 902 | 0.0% | -11.7% |
| B | Endumeni | KZN241 | 26 | 315 | 38 | 147.7% | 92 | 353.9% | 37 | 11.9% | 105 | 33.4% | 272 | 86.4% | 71 | 104.8% | 47.1% |
| B | Nquthu | KZN242 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Msinga | KZN244 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umvoti | KZN245 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Umkhanyathi | DC24 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Umzinyathi | | | 26 | 315 | 38 | 147.7% | 92 | 353.9% | 37 | 11.9% | 105 | 33.4% | 272 | 86.4% | 71 | 0.0% | 47.1% |
| B | Newcastle | KZN252 | 1 991 | 1 141 | 20 | 1.0% | 877 | 44.0% | 14 | 1.3% | 68 | 6.0% | 979 | 85.9% | (1) | 36.5% | -8612.1% |
| B | eMadlangeni | KZN253 | 1 929 | 1 929 | 543 | 28.2% | 579 | 30.0% | 557 | 28.9% | 556 | 28.8% | 2 235 | 115.9% | 459 | 82.6% | 20.9% |
| B | Dannhauser | KZN254 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Amajuba | DC25 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Amajuba | | | 3 920 | 3 070 | 564 | 14.4% | 1 456 | 37.1% | 571 | 18.6% | 624 | 20.3% | 3 214 | 104.7% | 459 | 0.0% | 36.0% |
| B | eDumbe | KZN261 | 600 | 600 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uPhongolo | KZN262 | 2 443 | 2 443 | 702 | 28.7% | 298 | 12.2% | 336 | 13.8% | 355 | 14.5% | 1 691 | 69.2% | 110 | 43.7% | 221.9% |
| B | Abaqulusi | KZN263 | 601 | 601 | 91 | 15.2% | 117 | 19.5% | 96 | 15.9% | 70 | 11.6% | 374 | 62.2% | 73 | 72.8% | -4.2% |
| B | Nongoma | KZN265 | 671 | 675 | 92 | 13.7% | 95 | 14.2% | 137 | 20.2% | 537 | 79.5% | 860 | 127.5% | 75 | 52.2% | 615.0% |
| B | Ulundi | KZN266 | 5 647 | 5 647 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Zululand | DC26 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Zululand | | | 9 963 | 9 967 | 885 | 8.9% | 511 | 5.1% | 568 | 5.7% | 962 | 9.6% | 2 925 | 29.4% | 258 | 0.0% | 272.6% |
| B | Umkhambayalingana | KZN271 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Jozini | KZN272 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | The Big 5 False Bay | KZN273 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hlabisa | KZN274 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mtubatuba | KZN275 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE FOR THE 4th Quarter Ended 30 June 2016 (Preliminary results)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|
| C | Umkhanyakude | DC27 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Umkhanyakude | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mfiozi | KZN281 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uMhlatuze | KZN282 | 736 | 736 | 109 | 14.8% | 109 | 14.8% | 340 | 46.2% | 109 | 14.8% | 667 | 90.7% | 156 | 69.3% | -30.2% | 0.0% |
| B | Ntambanana | KZN283 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | uMlalazi | KZN284 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 43.2% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 6 | 43.2% | - | 58.8% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mthonjaneni | KZN285 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nkandla | KZN286 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | uThungulu | DC28 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total uThungulu | | 749 | 749 | 115 | 15.3% | 109 | 14.6% | 340 | 45.4% | 109 | 14.6% | 673 | 89.9% | 156 | 0.0% | -30.2% | 0.0% |
| B | Mandeni | KZN291 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | KwaDukuza | KZN292 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ndwedwe | KZN293 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Maphumulo | KZN294 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | iLembe | DC29 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total iLembe | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ingwe | KZN431 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Kwa Sani | KZN432 | 1 581 | 1 294 | 378 | 23.9% | 303 | 19.2% | 231 | 17.8% | 236 | 18.3% | 1 149 | 88.8% | 297 | 78.2% | -20.4% | 0.0% |
| B | Greater Kokstad | KZN433 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ubuhlebezwe | KZN434 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Umkhulu | KZN435 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Harry Gwala | DC43 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Harry Gwala | | 1 581 | 1 294 | 378 | 23.9% | 303 | 19.2% | 231 | 17.8% | 236 | 18.3% | 1 149 | 88.8% | 297 | 0.0% | -20.4% | 0.0% |
| | Total Kwazulu-Natal | | 726 673 | 730 930 | 47 703 | 6.6% | 179 493 | 24.7% | 150 660 | 20.6% | 181 477 | 24.8% | 559 333 | 76.5% | 77 376 | 0.0% | 134.5% | 0.0% |
| | LIMPOPO | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Greater Giyani | LIM331 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Greater Letaba | LIM332 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Greater Tzaneen | LIM333 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ba-Phalaborwa | LIM334 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Maruleng | LIM335 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Mopani | DC33 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Mopani | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Musina | LIM341 | 717 | 913 | 193 | 26.9% | 180 | 25.1% | 221 | 24.2% | 322 | 35.2% | 915 | 100.3% | 175 | 105.6% | 83.8% | 0.0% |
| B | Mutale | LIM342 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Thulamela | LIM343 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Makhado | LIM344 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Vhembe | DC34 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Vhembe | | 717 | 913 | 193 | 26.9% | 180 | 25.1% | 221 | 24.2% | 322 | 35.2% | 915 | 100.3% | 175 | 0.0% | 83.8% | 0.0% |
| B | Blouberg | LIM351 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Aganang | LIM352 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Molemole | LIM353 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Polokwane | LIM354 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Lepelle-Nkumpi | LIM355 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Capricorn | DC35 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| | Total Capricorn | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Thabazimbi | LIM361 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Lephalale | LIM362 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mookgopong | LIM364 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Modimolle | LIM365 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Bela Bela | LIM366 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Mogalakwena | LIM367 | 1 896 | 1 432 | 159 | 8.4% | 198 | 10.5% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 358 | 25.0% | 200 | 71.7% | -100.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Waterberg | DC36 | 7 251 | 7 251 | 1 347 | 18.6% | 1 704 | 23.5% | 1 429 | 19.7% | 1 526 | 21.0% | 6 006 | 82.8% | 1 116 | 81.4% | 36.7% | 0.0% |
| | Total Waterberg | | 9 147 | 8 682 | 1 506 | 16.5% | 1 903 | 20.8% | 1 429 | 16.5% | 1 526 | 17.6% | 6 364 | 73.3% | 1 316 | 81.4% | 16.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ephraim Mogale | LIM471 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Elias Mokoaledi | LIM472 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Makhuduthamaga | LIM473 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Fetakgomo | LIM474 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Greater Tubatse | LIM475 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Sekhukhune | DC47 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE FOR THE 4th Quarter Ended 30 June 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Total Sekhukhune | | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
|--|---------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| Total Limpopo | | 9 864 | 9 595 | 1 699 | 17.2% | 2 082 | 21.1% | 1 650 | 17.2% | 1 847 | 19.3% | 7 279 | 75.9% | 1 491 | 0.0% | 23.9% | |
| MPUMALANGA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Albert Luthuli | MP301 | 8 697 | 29 016 | 1 945 | 22.4% | 2 120 | 24.4% | 2 157 | 7.4% | - | 6 222 | 21.4% | 1 937 | 76.7% | -100.0% | |
| B | Mbukane | MP302 | 201 | 157 | 11 | 5.2% | 4 | 2.2% | 15 | 9.7% | 11 | 42 | 26.5% | 12 | 51.2% | -5.7% | |
| B | Mkhondo | MP303 | 6 774 | 14 204 | 2 217 | 32.7% | 6 250 | 92.3% | 2 632 | 18.5% | 3 124 | 22.0% | 14 224 | 100.1% | 5 503 | 117.4% | -43.2% |
| B | Pixley Ka Seme (MP) | MP304 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Lekwa | MP305 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Dipaleseng | MP306 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Govan Mbeki | MP307 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Gert Sibande | DC30 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Gert Sibande | | | 15 673 | 43 377 | 4 173 | 26.6% | 8 375 | 53.4% | 4 804 | 11.1% | 3 136 | 20 487 | 47.2% | 7 452 | 0.0% | -57.9% | |
| B | Victor Khanye | MP311 | - | - | 78 | 0.0% | 485 | 0.0% | 987 | 0.0% | 959 | 2 509 | 0.0% | 431 | 0.0% | 122.7% | |
| B | Emalahleni (Mp) | MP312 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | 2 734 | 86.6% | -100.0% | |
| B | Steve Tshwete | MP313 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Emakhazeni | MP314 | 1 061 | 966 | 192 | 18.1% | 186 | 17.6% | 184 | 19.0% | 173 | 735 | 76.1% | 154 | 60.8% | 12.4% | |
| B | Thembisile Hani | MP315 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Dr J.S. Moroka | MP316 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Nkangala | DC31 | 10 521 | 6 325 | 1 824 | 17.3% | 2 183 | 20.7% | 281 | 4.4% | 1 223 | 5 511 | 87.1% | 6 989 | 77.8% | -82.5% | |
| Total Nkangala | | | 11 583 | 7 292 | 2 094 | 18.1% | 2 854 | 24.6% | 1 451 | 19.9% | 2 355 | 8 754 | 120.1% | 10 307 | 77.8% | -77.2% | |
| B | Thaba Chweu | MP321 | 3 | 3 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mbombela | MP322 | 4 889 | 4 889 | 794 | 16.2% | 1 533 | 31.4% | 732 | 15.0% | 812 | 3 871 | 79.2% | 404 | 64.3% | 100.9% | |
| B | Umjindi | MP323 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Nkomazi | MP324 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Bushbuckridge | MP325 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Ehlanzeni | DC32 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Ehlanzeni | | | 4 892 | 4 892 | 794 | 16.2% | 1 533 | 31.3% | 732 | 15.0% | 812 | 3 871 | 79.1% | 404 | 0.0% | 100.9% | |
| Total Mpumalanga | | | 32 148 | 55 561 | 7 060 | 22.0% | 12 762 | 39.7% | 6 988 | 12.6% | 6 303 | 33 113 | 59.6% | 18 164 | 0.0% | -65.3% | |
| NORTH WEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Moretele | NW371 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Madibeng | NW372 | 17 480 | 4 064 | 836 | 4.8% | 889 | 5.1% | 550 | 13.5% | 623 | 2 899 | 71.3% | 734 | 20.5% | -15.0% | |
| B | Rustenburg | NW373 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Kgetlengrivier | NW374 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Moses Kotane | NW375 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Bojanala Platinum | DC37 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Bojanala Platinum | | | 17 480 | 4 064 | 836 | 4.8% | 889 | 5.1% | 550 | 13.5% | 623 | 2 899 | 71.3% | 734 | 0.0% | -15.0% | |
| B | Ratlou | NW381 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Tswaing | NW382 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mafikeng | NW383 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ditsobotla | NW384 | - | 2 728 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Ramotshere Moiloa | NW385 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Ngaka Modiri Molema | DC38 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| Total Ngaka Modiri Molema | | | - | 2 728 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Naledi (Nw) | NW392 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Mamusa | NW393 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Greater Taung | NW394 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Lekwa-Teemane | NW396 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Kagisano-Molopo | NW397 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti | DC39 | 17 358 | 17 358 | 2 408 | 13.9% | 4 011 | 23.1% | 3 055 | 17.6% | 3 318 | 12 792 | 73.7% | 2 872 | 127.7% | 15.5% | |
| Total Dr Ruth Segomotsi Mompoti | | | 17 358 | 17 358 | 2 408 | 13.9% | 4 011 | 23.1% | 3 055 | 17.6% | 3 318 | 12 792 | 73.7% | 2 872 | 127.7% | 15.5% | |
| B | Ventersdorp | NW401 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | Tlokwe | NW402 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| B | City Of Matlosana | NW403 | 21 474 | 20 428 | 3 006 | 14.0% | 5 973 | 27.8% | 4 828 | 23.6% | 6 445 | 20 252 | 99.1% | 4 384 | 87.3% | 47.0% | |
| B | Maquassi Hills | NW404 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |
| C | Dr Kenneth Kaunda | DC40 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% | |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE FOR THE 4th Quarter Ended 30 June 2016 (Preliminary results)

| Total Dr Kenneth Kaunda | | 21 474 | 20 428 | 3 006 | 14.0% | 5 973 | 27.8% | 4 828 | 23.6% | 6 445 | 31.6% | 20 252 | 99.1% | 4 384 | 0.0% | 47.0% |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Total North West | | 56 312 | 44 579 | 6 250 | 11.1% | 10 873 | 19.3% | 8 433 | 18.9% | 10 387 | 23.3% | 35 944 | 80.6% | 7 990 | 0.0% | 30.0% |
| NORTHERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | Joe Morolong | NC451 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Ga-Segonyana | NC452 | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Gamagara | NC453 | - | - | 1 775 | 0.0% | 568 | 0.0% | 2 558 | 0.0% | 570 | 0.0% | 5 471 | 0.0% | 1 357 | -58.0% |
| C | John Taolo Gaetsewe | DC45 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total John Taolo Gaetsewe | | | - | - | 1 775 | 0.0% | 568 | 0.0% | 2 558 | 0.0% | 570 | 0.0% | 5 471 | 0.0% | 1 357 | -58.0% |
| B | Richtersveld | NC061 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Nama Khoi | NC062 | 232 | 53 | 13 | 5.7% | 18 | 7.8% | 17 | 32.7% | 14 | 25.7% | 62 | 117.9% | 12 | 95.6% |
| B | Kamiesberg | NC064 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Hantam | NC065 | 661 | 483 | 11 | 1.6% | 14 | 2.2% | 7 | 1.5% | 10 | 2.1% | 43 | 8.9% | 7 | 6.7% |
| B | Karoo Hoogland | NC066 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Khai-Ma | NC067 | 388 | 415 | 62 | 15.9% | 202 | 52.1% | 76 | 18.3% | 51 | 12.4% | 392 | 94.4% | 47 | 92.5% |
| C | Namakwa | DC6 | 1 945 | 1 837 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 288 | 15.7% | 472 | 25.7% | 760 | 41.4% | - | 0.0% |
| Total Namakwa | | | 3 226 | 2 787 | 86 | 2.7% | 235 | 7.3% | 389 | 14.0% | 547 | 19.6% | 1 257 | 45.1% | 66 | 0.0% |
| B | Ubuntu | NC071 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Umsobomvu | NC072 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Emthanjeni | NC073 | 739 | 739 | 396 | 53.6% | 384 | 52.0% | 370 | 50.1% | 463 | 62.6% | 1 613 | 218.2% | 431 | 179.0% |
| B | Kareeberg | NC074 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Renosterberg | NC075 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Thembelihle | NC076 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Siyathemba | NC077 | - | 4 | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Siyancuma | NC078 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| C | Pixley Ka Seme (Nc) | DC7 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| Total Pixley ka Seme (Nc) | | | 739 | 743 | 396 | 53.6% | 384 | 52.0% | 370 | 49.8% | 463 | 62.3% | 1 613 | 217.2% | 431 | 0.0% |
| B | Mier | NC081 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | !Kail Garib | NC082 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | !Khara Hais | NC083 | 1 586 | 1 484 | 330 | 20.8% | 412 | 26.0% | 332 | 22.3% | 340 | 22.9% | 1 413 | 95.3% | 325 | 94.0% |
| B | !Kheis | NC084 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Tsantsabane | NC085 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | 179 | 0.0% |
| B | Kgatelopele | NC086 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | -100.0% |
| C | Z F Mgcawu | DC8 | 337 | 600 | 127 | 37.6% | 158 | 46.8% | 125 | 20.9% | 123 | 20.6% | 534 | 89.0% | 137 | 125.5% |
| Total Z F Mgcawu | | | 1 923 | 2 084 | 457 | 23.8% | 570 | 29.6% | 457 | 21.9% | 463 | 22.2% | 1 947 | 93.5% | 641 | 125.5% |
| B | Sol Plaatje | NC091 | 9 881 | 10 845 | 1 950 | 19.7% | 2 420 | 24.5% | 1 995 | 18.4% | 2 592 | 23.9% | 8 958 | 82.6% | 3 537 | 136.4% |
| B | Dikgatlong | NC092 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Magareng | NC093 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| B | Phokwane | NC094 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% | - | - | 0.0% |
| C | Frances Baard | DC9 | 4 853 | 4 847 | 427 | 8.8% | 1 163 | 24.0% | 875 | 18.0% | 900 | 18.6% | 3 365 | 69.4% | 963 | 87.0% |

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE AS AT 30 JUNE 2016 (Preliminary results)

STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENDITURE FOR THE 4th Quarter Ended 30 June 2016 (Preliminary results)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Total Frances Baard | | 14 734 | 15 692 | 2 378 | 16.1% | 3 584 | 24.3% | 2 870 | 18.3% | 3 491 | 22.3% | 12 323 | 78.5% | 4 500 | 87.0% | -22.4% | |
| Total Northern Cape | | 20 623 | 21 305 | 5 092 | 24.7% | 5 341 | 25.9% | 6 644 | 31.2% | 5 534 | 26.0% | 22 611 | 106.1% | 6 994 | 87.0% | -20.9% | |
| WESTERN CAPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Cape Town | CPT | 63 143 | 61 565 | 14 296 | 22.6% | 15 221 | 24.1% | 14 174 | 23.0% | 14 870 | 24.2% | 58 561 | 95.1% | 6 868 | 119.2% | 116.5% |
| Total Metros | | | 63 143 | 61 565 | 14 296 | 22.6% | 15 221 | 24.1% | 14 174 | 23.0% | 14 870 | 24.2% | 58 561 | 95.1% | 6 868 | 119.2% | 116.5% |
| B | Matzikama | WC011 | 1 249 | 1 244 | 296 | 23.7% | 318 | 25.4% | 502 | 40.4% | 90 | 7.2% | 1 206 | 96.9% | 299 | 98.4% | -69.9% |
| B | Cederberg | WC012 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Bergrivier | WC013 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Saidanha Bay | WC014 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3.6% | 0 | 3.6% | 0 | 3.7% | 0 | 2.5% | 1 | 13.7% | 0 | 15.4% | -32.9% |
| B | Swartland | WC015 | 1 151 | 1 205 | 258 | 22.4% | 277 | 24.1% | 282 | 23.4% | 354 | 29.4% | 1 171 | 97.2% | 310 | 102.9% | 14.3% |
| C | West Coast | DC1 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total West Coast | | | 2 404 | 2 453 | 553 | 23.0% | 595 | 24.8% | 784 | 32.0% | 445 | 18.1% | 2 378 | 96.9% | 610 | 0.0% | -27.0% |
| B | Wiltzenberg | WC022 | 687 | 689 | 188 | 27.3% | 166 | 24.2% | 168 | 24.3% | 192 | 27.9% | 713 | 103.5% | 182 | 99.9% | 5.5% |
| B | Drakenstein | WC023 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Stellenbosch | WC024 | 7 732 | 7 732 | 760 | 9.8% | 1 355 | 17.5% | 1 136 | 14.7% | 1 223 | 15.8% | 4 474 | 57.9% | 807 | 40.0% | 51.5% |
| B | Breedee Valley | WC025 | 2 364 | 2 399 | 425 | 18.0% | 532 | 22.5% | 503 | 21.0% | 828 | 34.5% | 2 288 | 95.4% | 516 | 79.4% | 60.6% |
| B | Langeberg | WC026 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Cape Winelands DM | DC2 | 5 061 | 5 152 | 1 284 | 25.4% | 1 306 | 25.8% | 1 032 | 20.0% | 809 | 15.7% | 4 431 | 86.0% | 1 172 | 91.7% | -31.0% |
| Total Cape Winelands | | | 15 844 | 15 971 | 2 656 | 16.8% | 3 359 | 21.2% | 2 839 | 17.8% | 3 052 | 19.1% | 11 906 | 74.5% | 2 677 | 91.7% | 14.0% |
| B | Theewaterskloof | WC031 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Overstrand | WC032 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Cape Agulhas | WC033 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Swellendam | WC034 | 1 131 | 2 540 | 279 | 24.7% | 1 | 0.1% | 558 | 22.0% | 187 | 7.4% | 1 025 | 40.4% | 252 | 67.6% | -25.8% |
| C | Overberg | DC3 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Overberg | | | 1 131 | 2 540 | 279 | 24.7% | 1 | 0.1% | 558 | 22.0% | 187 | 7.4% | 1 025 | 40.4% | 252 | 0.0% | -25.8% |
| B | Kannaland | WC041 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Hessequa | WC042 | 1 101 | 1 101 | 120 | 10.9% | 206 | 18.7% | 246 | 22.4% | 298 | 27.1% | 871 | 79.1% | 341 | 74.0% | -12.5% |
| B | Mossel Bay | WC043 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 5.4% | 0 | 5.4% | 5 | 89.8% | 0 | 1.6% | 6 | 96.1% | 0 | 100.8% | -23.7% |
| B | George | WC044 | 3 677 | 3 508 | 555 | 15.1% | 774 | 21.1% | 602 | 17.2% | 797 | 22.7% | 2 729 | 77.8% | 570 | 79.6% | 39.9% |
| B | Oudshoorn | WC045 | 4 427 | 3 754 | 320 | 7.2% | 1 284 | 29.0% | 788 | 21.0% | 1 056 | 28.1% | 3 447 | 91.8% | 943 | 133.5% | 11.9% |
| B | Bitou | WC047 | 6 142 | 9 875 | 1 636 | 26.6% | 1 663 | 27.1% | 1 867 | 18.9% | 3 069 | 31.1% | 8 235 | 83.4% | 968 | 124.6% | 217.1% |
| B | Krystna | WC048 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| C | Eden | DC4 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Total Eden | | | 15 350 | 18 245 | 2 632 | 17.1% | 3 927 | 25.6% | 3 508 | 19.2% | 5 219 | 28.6% | 15 286 | 83.8% | 2 821 | 0.0% | 85.0% |
| B | Laingsburg | WC051 | - | - | 2 | 0.0% | 2 | 0.0% | 2 | 0.0% | 2 | 0.0% | 6 | 0.0% | 1 | 47.7% | 20.1% |
| B | Prince Albert | WC052 | - | - | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | - | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| B | Beaufort West | WC053 | 397 | 436 | 75 | 18.9% | 89 | 22.4% | 100 | 22.9% | 103 | 23.6% | 367 | 84.0% | 75 | 84.8% | 36.7% |
| C | Central Karoo | DC5 | 821 | 821 | 192 | 23.4% | 209 | 25.4% | 257 | 31.3% | 267 | 32.5% | 925 | 112.6% | 163 | 113.6% | 64.4% |
| Total Central Karoo | | | 1 218 | 1 258 | 268 | 22.0% | 299 | 24.5% | 359 | 28.5% | 372 | 29.6% | 1 298 | 103.2% | 239 | 113.6% | 55.4% |
| Total Western Cape | | | 99 091 | 102 033 | 20 685 | 20.9% | 23 403 | 23.6% | 22 221 | 21.8% | 24 145 | 23.7% | 90 455 | 88.7% | 13 467 | 113.6% | 79.3% |
| Total National | | | 1 459 238 | 1 295 918 | 150 135 | 10.3% | 306 552 | 21.0% | 265 823 | 20.5% | 308 189 | 23.8% | 1 030 699 | 79.5% | 205 099 | 113.6% | 50.3% |

Source: National Treasury Local Government Database